





NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROI I

352

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 352

Eleventh (Spaight's) Battalion (Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry).

F - J



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

258
Fair Thomas R.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *506225-64*

2 *265-4*

3 *2793*

4 *3007*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARKS

✓ See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Linn

Regt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabin Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas A. Fair

Plt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Cell brook

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Fair

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service
by order Col Spaight
from Dec 18. 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrow

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

7
Thos. J. Fain
2504, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 8 Aug 1863.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Aug 2 1863
Camp Vermilion La
from disease

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. W. H.

Copyright

name - Thomas A.

Co. C. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Faircloth, J. L.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062315-9	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 Battalion Texas.

S. G. Smith

Company G, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Liggins*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liggins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copy.

CONFEDERATE

F

T

J. L. Faircloth
Gr. 2 Lt. Col. 8, 1st Regt. Tex
Battn

Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
 Confederate Soldiers.

Date

Dec 1

, 1862

Died

Aug 31

, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page *106*

L. E. Fehl

Captain

Albrecht - Joseph L.

Co. D. Liken's Battalion

CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. 2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294

185

page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Faircloth, J. D.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623255	20
2	3385	21
3	3506	22
4	6113	23
5	6349	24
6	6716	25
7	7118	26
8	7506	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. D. Turney

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from the*

18 June 1862. Pickens

protracted Certified to

by physician

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. R. William

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Initiated:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Sick in quarters
Since 1 Aug 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Faircloth
Pvt. Co. H.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24, 1864

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks

From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Faircloth

, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on sent June 15/64 in
guard house Sabine Pass Texas*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F

Faircloth

Pvt, Co. *D*, *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In absent July 23/64
S. Pass

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyd.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

F
Spaigh's
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears or **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date
Place
Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when artillery as Company I and the other companies as Company B, F and K. The battalion was assigned to the 15th Regt. assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,

Spaigh
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.

J. D. Faircloth

Ort. Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. D. Faircloth

Copies

Private

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621906	20
2	954	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Capt. I. R. Eason's Artillery)
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period Twelve months.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Hook mark:

H. H. C. Jackson

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Likens

Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Springer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Boggs

(CONFEDERATE)

P

113n

Tex

G. Farrabee

Pvt. Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov. 25th _____, 186 1.

Signature R. W. Farrabee

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Private

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621907	20
2	1955-	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Likens, 1st Texas Artillery
Likens, 1st Texas Vol.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period Twelve months.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Make mark:

(666)

J. H. DeZure

copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

Swine Pass

By whom

May & B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Dozant

(CONFEDERATE)

F

113n

Tex

L. Paraby

Pvt Capt J. A. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25....., 186 1.

Signature L. Parabee

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Farbee, G.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farabee, G.

Farabee, L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farabee, L.

Arthur. Matheson

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622656	20
2	2794	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

7

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Matthew Flavers

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

May 4 1862

Where

Newton Texas
W. C. Gibbs

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

B. W. Brown

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Furloughed
from the 29 Oct to
the 4 Nov 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. White

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Muthar Favors

Sgt. Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec

1862.

Enlisted

When

May 4

1862

Where

Newton Texas

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: In Hospital sick
& name appears in
Col of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. M. Shale

(642)

Copyright

Payle John C

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622657	21
2	2793	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William C. Taylor
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 5 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Allen Gentry

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

John C. Gayle

Adjutant, 11th Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

May 5 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Callenally

Private

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062315-8	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

11 Battalion, Texas.

Age 2 years.

4 pages - 100

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dates: Cabine Pacific

Mustering-in to date *C.M. 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *City 24* 186

When _____
Where Saline Pass

Where *Wai, Likens*
By whom *Wai, Likens*

Period

Remarks:

*This company served with Marine Company D, 11th Battalion
on Iwo Jima.

This unit was organized in the latter part of 1941, with the following companies: 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th,

Book mark

Superilliano

1207

Felbs, J. M.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Felbs, J. M.

Likens, F. F.

Co. *L.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5062315-7

2 326-4

3 3878

4 33-90

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date:

Sabine Pass

Oct 24, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 24, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Major L. L. Lusk

Period

2 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Blank mark:

(666)

J. T. Williams

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

10024 1861
Lakeview Pass
Maj. L. K. ...
Oct 31 1862
Present
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Laker's Battalion/Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1861.

Where

Smiths Bluff

By whom

Capt Collier

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B H Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted 23 Aug
Liberty Texas 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. McLean

Copyright.

Phelps. J. R.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Phelps. J. R.

Ferguson James

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson James E.

Ferguson, L. A.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622925	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Boys' Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

Ad. Co. of
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

July & Aug. 1863.

for

Enlisted
When

Apr 22. 1863.
Newton co Tex
W B Gibbs
3 years

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery was assigned to the 12th Regt Texas Cavalry, Company B was assigned to the other companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Allen

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When Apr 22, 1863

Where

Newton co Tex

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was ordered to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(647)

Alt. Enlisty

Likens, James E.

Co. *Lt.* 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50622607

2 2655

3 2792

4 2924

5 3053

6 4798

7 4780

8 5268

9 5850

10 6587

11 6924

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Fergusen

Opt. { Capt. J. S. Irvin's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 16, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likins

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James C. Ferguson
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec 5 1861.

Where

Salvador Port
of B Lihon

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lihon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Ally 2026

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James E. Ferguson
Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Dec 5, 1861

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J S Irwin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent +

Remarks: In Hospital sick
+ Name appears in Col
of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James E. Ferguson
Det. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

Dec 5, 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Port Tex

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altbrook

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James E. Ferguson
Regt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec 5 1861.

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Auburnby

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ground duty S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

F
Prt A *Ferguson*
(Spaight) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 20/64 Sabine Co.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Ferguson
Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dehant Trull escaped
prisoner June 29/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 7 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick April 20, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cor. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March, 1864.

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks joined by transfer

from 1st

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March* 1864.

Place *Paris*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Ferguson, James

Pvt, Co C

Likens Bn

Subject: court martial

Title of record:

G.O. No. 18

Dept. of Tex-Hebert

Date:

Mon 8/62

8/62
This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

✓
Sabre Pass
22nd Dec 11
Atty. Gen.

James Ferguson

C. C. Lickers Butler

Tr. 1/4

The following reports
having been committed
to the office of -



Headquarters Sabine Pass
22nd December 1861

Sir

It becomes my unpleasant duty
to report, by officers, in my command
conveyed by a General Court Marshal
Private James Ferguson Company, E
Company 1st Infantry, sleeping
on picket on the night of the 18th inst
Private William Tuckey Company, B
Artillery, sleeping on picket on the night
of the 19th inst.

Both are now under arrest and
awaiting orders from the Commanding General.
Neither of them have been in service
long nor have they before been in the
service.

I have the honor to be
Most Respectfully
Your old Servant
J. H. Williams
Major Commanding
Sabine Pass

W. H. P. P. P.
29 January 62
St. Petersburg, Fla.
Commanding

Enclosing I enclose
and ship to you
a copy of the
report of the
officer in command
of the 1st Florida
Cavalry

Suggesting officers
for Court



Headquarters Sabini Park
29th January 1862

Sir I have the honor humbly to return
charges and suggestions, with formal
conclusions, as directed.

The following officers in accordance to
instructions are suggested to comprise
the Court.

Captain J. R. Smith	E. D. Miller
Lieut. W. J. Smith	"
Lieut. J. J. Smith	"
Lieut. J. J. Smith	"
Captain J. R. Smith	"

Yours Obedient Servant
J. R. Smith
Major Commanding
Sabini Park

J. Major J. R. Smith
all Govt.

F 19

all Correct
Nelson

Parker

Patent

General Order

No 7

Feb - 1862

Cases of

F 19 James Ferguson - Priv. Co. C.

F 25 Albert R. Flowers - Priv. Co. D.

F 110 C. Harburg - Priv. Co. B.
all of Loken's Battalion



1
Proceedings of a Court of Honor at
Camp at Lake Tahoe, California, of the following
order.

General Order No. 7

A general court martial
was held at Lake Tahoe, California, on the 12th day of February 1862 at 10
O'clock A.M. as soon as possible as
practicable for the trial of James Ferguson
a private in Company E, 1st Cavalry, 1st
Division and such other prisoners as may be
brought before it.

Detail for the Court

1. Captain J. D. Ditch, Acting Adjutant
2. " " " " " "
3. " " " " " "
4. Lieutenant J. D. Ditch
5. " " " " " "

Lieutenant W. D. Ditch
Adjutant, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division
The other officers have been named can
be designated without manifest injury
to the Service.

By Order of
Major J. D. Ditch
Adjutant, 1st Cavalry, 1st Division
Major J. D. Ditch

10 O'clock A.M. 1868
The Court met pursuant to the order

1. Captain J. R. Burch, Lieutenant

2. J. G. Collier

3. O. H. March

4. Lieutenant J. J. Price

5. H. D. Smith

Lieut. W. D. Brown, Adjutant, Lieut. J. Ball

Sudge. Advocate

Private James Ferguson, Company

Lithia Battalion, the accused also present

The Sudge. Advocate having read the
order, causing the Court Marshal, asked
the accused Private James Ferguson if he
had any objection to any member named
therein, which he replied, I have none.

The Court was then duly sworn
by the Sudge. Advocate and the Sudge.
Advocate was duly sworn by the President
of the Court in the presence of the accused.

The Charge was read aloud by
the Sudge. Advocate.

Charge and Specification pre-
pared against Private James Ferguson
of Company C, Lithia Battalion

Charge. Stealing on Fort
Specification, in this that said



1
Private James Ferguson of Company C
Sixth Battalion did whilst a Sentinel
on duty go to sleep upon his post &c. &c.
the house of & signed O. Clark at 11 P.M.
the morning of the 22nd of December 1861
at the same place.

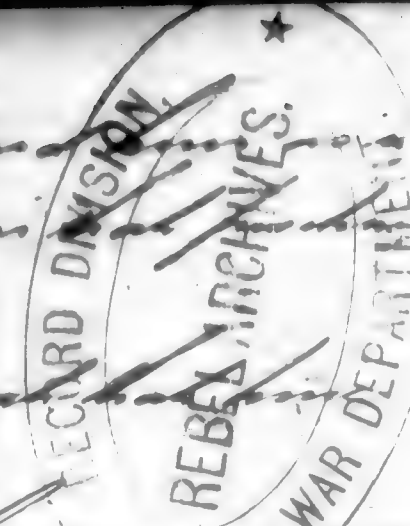
J. S. Smith Capt. Comd. Co. E
Sixth Battalion
J. D. Smith Capt. Co. E
Thos Leonard Sergt.

Private James Ferguson you
have heard the Charge preferred against
you, how say guilty or not guilty
Sentinel Private James Ferguson the accu-
sed pleaded as follows (Not guilty)

Sergeant Thomas Leonard Company
Sixth Battalion a witness on the part
of the prosecution was duly sworn -

Examined by Judge. I direct.
Will you state to the Court, what you
saw concerning the Charge first against
the accused James Ferguson as to sleeping
on his post whilst a Sentinel on duty
the house of & signed O. Clark on
the morning of the 22nd of December 61

Yes
I found him on post as a Sentinel
at 11 o'clock, and found him afterwards
sitting down, and took away his gun.



Ques. How long after you placed him in the
hospital, you found him in the hospital?

Ans. Oh about one hour.

Ques. Did you speak to him at that time?

Ans. I did not.

Ques. Did any other person besides yourself see him
accused while a "Sentinel" sitting down?

Ans. I think Sergeant Price saw him.

Ques. Did you report the accused to any of your
Officers, after being found sitting down?

Ans. I did and to the Officer of the day.

Ques. Did you return to the Hospital after talking
with the guard there?

Ans. I did not for he followed me in about ten
or fifteen minutes.

Ques. What day of the accused day when he came
after his gun?

Ans. He asked me for it, which I gave him,
and walked with him as far as the door
was.

Ques. Were you Sergeant of the guard at this time?

Ans. I was.

Cross examined by the Accused

Ques. Have I in had the Articles of War read to
you?

Ans. I think not up to that time.

Ques. Could you swear I was asleep?

Ans. I could not for I did not speak &
Examined by the Court

Ques. How long was it between the time he was
found and reported by you to the time he
came with his gun.

Ans. About two or three minutes.

Ques. What position did you find the prisoner in
when you went up to him.

Ans. He was laying against the Sentry box on
the inside.

Ques. Was there any person that called you at
that time and if so, whom was he stand-
ing

Ans. He was by the Sentry box and the jail.

Ques. Is the Accused accustomed to do all
camp duties cheerfully.

Ans. Yes. So far as I know
Recommended by Judge Adair.

Ques. What position did you find the prisoner in before
when he came after you for his gun.

Ans. I don't exactly recollect, but I think
he had played with a Sawdust, etc.

Ques. Did he say anything in Answer.

Ans. He did not.

Ques. Was he afterwards placed as a Soldier.

Ans. He was placed in arrest after being
out his two hours as a Soldier.

Sent to the S. I. Co. Company C. 1st Regt.
Potter's Co. and returned on the part of the pro-
secution was duly sworn.

Question by Judge. Adm. Cal.
Will you state to the Court what you
knew concerning the charge that against the
persons are before you, as to sleeping on his
post whilst a Sentinel on duty? When he
was of 4 and 60. About on the morning
of the 22nd December 1851.

Ans. I went out further in on the 22nd of the
Sentry box and found at that distance
stopped, when I found the Sentinel was
not going to hail me, I afterwards went
to the Sentry box and found the accused
sitting down with his gun leaning against
the Sentry box, I then took his gun and
placed against the Sentry box on the outside
side, and walked back towards the fire
and called Sergeant Leonard, and
told him the Sentinel was asleep.
I followed on his feet.

Question. Could a man from the Sentry box have
heard you at the time you called Sergeant
Leonard, from where you stood?

Ans. I do not think he could for I was
very near.

Question. Examined by the Accused
Have I ever had the Articles of War
made by me?

Ans. I think not up to that time.

Ques Could you say on oath I was asleep?
Ans I could not for I did not sleep
Examined by the Court
Ques How long had the prisoner been ...
Ans ...
Ques Could say probably or not for more
Ques What is the prisoner age?
Ans I do not know

The evidence for the ...
... having been closed ... the
Accused declining to offer any further
testimony for his defense.
The statements of the parties being in
possession of the Court, the Court was
closed for deliberation and having next
morning considered the evidence adduced,
found the Accused private James J. ...
... of Company ...
Battalion as follows
Of the Specification. Guilty
Of ... Charge. Guilty
The Court in view of extenuating circumstances
that presents the finding the intention ...
in such case Sentence the prisoner private ...
... Company ... Battalion to
... months hard labor
J. P. R. ... of Co. ... Battalion President
... of the Court Martial
... Judge Advocate

The Court adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock
on 21 February 1862

9 o'clock on 21 Feb 1862
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
and by virtue of General Order No. 1
was held private. W. C. Voshell of Company
B 1st Kansas Battalion.

Present
Capt. J. A. Burch 1st Kansas Battalion
J. C. Collier
O. W. Marsh
Sub. J. J. Swain
H. D. Kirk

Sergeant W. P. Bynum 1st Kansas
Battalion Judge Advocate
Private W. C. Voshell Company B
Accused also present.

The Judge Advocate having
read the order concerning the Court
Marshal asked the accused private
W. C. Voshell if he had any objection
to any member named therein - to
which he replied - I have none.

The Court was then duly sworn
by the Judge Advocate and the Judge
Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding

1
Officers of the Court in the presence of the
Members.

The Charge was read aloud by
the Judge, Advocate.

Charge and Specification preferred
against private W. C. Jackson of Company B
Sixth Infantry Battalion.

Charge. Sleeping on Post
Specification

In this that I and
private W. C. Jackson of Company B
Sixth Infantry Battalion did whilst on
Sentinel on duty go to sleep upon his
Post between the hours of 12 and 2
O'clock on the morning of the 19th
of December 1861. This at Sabun Pass
I. D. D. Bush. Captain Company B
Sixth Infantry Battalion
Witness

J. O. Cammery, Surgt. Co. B

J. A. [unclear]

Private W. C. Jackson you have
heard the Charge preferred against
you, now say you, guilty or not
guilty. To which the accused private
W. C. Jackson pleaded as follows
Not Guilty.

Sergeant Avery Compton
or witness on the part of the prisoner
may duly sworn.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Quest by Judge Advocate
Will you state to the Court what you
knew concerning the charge laid
against the prisoner W. C. Jackson as
to sleeping on his post whilst a sentry
on duty between the hours of 12 and 2.
O'clock A. M. on the morning of the
19 December 1861

Ans I placed him as a Sentries at 12 o'clock
at stated time.

Quest Did you meet him at any time after
wards.

Ans I did not.

Quest Were you Sergeant of the guard at the
time you placed the Accused as a
Sentry on post at 12 O'clock

Ans I was
Cross examined by the Accused.

Quest Did you hear any complaint of him since
in any way.

Ans I did not.

Quest Did I sleep during the hours allotted to
me for sleep during that night

Ans you did not.

Quest How long did I have to stand that

The evidence for the prosecution having been
closed and read.

Captain J. G. Collins Company's
Sergeant Battaloni a witness for the
defense was duly sworn.

Ques. by the Accused

Ans. Am not certain, somewhere between 6 and
11 years old

Ques. Is he an orphan

Ans. He is

Eng. examined by Judge. Ques. all.

Ques. Will you state to the Court the time, the
accused was placed as a Sentinel, and
charged of being asleep on his post.

Ans. I was absent at the time and can not
say —

The proceedings were read over, when the
accused friends Allen & B. Strong.

Presented which was read by his Counsel
Messrs. M. G. Coffey & Eddy the jury then
retired & appeared to the proceedings.

The Statements of the parties
being in possession of the Court,
The Court was closed for deliberation
and having maturely considered the

Officers of the Court in the presence of the
Accused.

The Charge was read aloud by
the Judge Advocate.

Charge and Specification preferred
against private H. C. Jackson of Company B
Sixth Infantry Battalion.

Charge. Sleeping on Post.
Specification.

In this that said
private H. C. Jackson of Company B
Sixth Infantry Battalion, did whilst on
Sentinel or duty go to sleep upon his
Post between the hours of 12 and 2
O'clock on the morning of the 19th
of December 1861. In the presence of
J. D. Dorch, Captain Company B
Sixth Infantry Battalion
Witness
J. D. Camdy, Surg. Co. B
J. A. [unclear]

Private H. C. Jackson you have
heard the Charge preferred against
you, how say you, guilty or not
guilty. To which the Accused private
H. C. Jackson pleaded as follows
Not Guilty.

might more than usual
the the house

Just Should I have laid on bed from 10 o'clock till 2 o'clock?

the Yes

Remained by Judge Advocate
Just. Was it absolutely necessary that the answer should be placed on foot before the house of 12 and 2 o'clock on the morning of the 19th December. So as to be up the regular Sentinel at that point

the

Just. Can't say it was my order to do so. Did the prisoner seem as a Sentinel that night any more than any of the rest of the prisoners of Company B. He did not.

the

Sergeant J. O. Cassidy a witness on the part of the prosecution was duly sworn
Just. Judge Advocate.

Will you state to the Court what you then knew of the charge but against private W. B. Jackson a prisoner before you as to sleeping on his post while a Sentinel on duty

the

He was placed as a Sentinel by Sgt. Cherry and I afterwards went to him and found him on his post asleep and

awoke him up.
Ques. What did you say to him when you found him in such condition?

Ans. I called him by name, fell to the ground and then complained of the pain.

Ques. What position did you find him in?

Ans. I found it was laying up in the ditch, to the right of the accused.

Ques. Did you call me mine name ever?

Ans. Do not recollect.

Ques. How far were you from me at that time?

Ans. About two or three feet.

Ques. Could you see whether my eyes were closed or not?

Ans. I could not.

Ques. Did you put your hands on me to awake me?

Ans. I did not.

Ques. Have you any place in or upon your body?

Ans. Can't recollect, don't know, neither do I recollect if you have any before.

Ques. Who was the officer of the day?

Ans. I think it was Lander and Smith.

Ques. Have you not heard of Soldiers for Sentinels that night?

Ans. Yes.

Ques. Was I placed as a Sentinel that night previous to my regular hours?

Questions by Judge Adrogall

I have stated to the Court what you have
conveyed to the Charge but again I find
that B. Stone of Company D was
sleeping on his post whilst a Sentinel
on duty.

Ans

On the morning of the 18th Jan'y
1862. When the house of the 1st and 2nd
Sergeant Haynes left me the prisoner's
gun and said the Sentinel was asleep.
I afterwards went to where the Sentinel
was and found him asleep on his post.

Examined by the Accused -

Ques. Was it the usual place where the Sentinel
was posted.

Ans

Yes, it was -

Examined by the Court

Ques. By what means did you awake him.
Ans. I spoke to him once.

Re-examined by Judge Adrogall.

Ques. What did the Accused say to you after
you awoke him.

Ans

He told me that he had been asleep.

Sergeant J. E. Haynes. Company
1st Battalion 1st Infantry
of the 1st Division was duly sworn

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Thank by Judge Advocate

Will you state to the Court what you then
concerning the Charge with against
private Albert B. Thomas of Company D
as to sleeping on his post whilst a Sentinel
on duty.

Ans

Between the hours of 12 and 2 o'clock on
the morning of the 12th January 1862
the accused was sitting on a plank on
the sentry box, with his head, resting on
his left hand, his gun standing against
the sentry box on the inside, I then took
his gun, and report to the Officer of the
day, but with it. As a Sentinel
Hallow to go with me and told him
the Sentinel was asleep on his post
Sentinel Hallow accompanied me to
where the Sentinel was, and found
him in the same attitude as when
I left him, I then called him twice
I think and by an oath and said
to him I have been asleep this time, after
being warned of being asleep by me

Ans I think you are
Quest Was it necessary to place me on guard
on account of the severity of men.

Ans There was more men in Camp.
Examined by the Court.

Quest Could you swear the prisoner was with
Ans I could not swear positively he was
asleep on his feet.

Quest What position did you find the accused
in on your approach to the tent, for

Ans Sitting and his head leaning down.

Quest How long did you find the prisoner
had been on guard when you found
him in that position.

Ans Sitting about one hour.

Quest When you spoke to him did he answer
you readily or not.

Ans Do not recollect, but when he did
he complained of being drowsy.

Quest Would the rest of your Soldiers if they
placed on guard duty that night be
in any form than regular turn
Ans No.

The evidence for the prosecution
having been closed and read, the
accused declining to offer any further
testimony for his defense, all of the
Statements of the parties being in

process of the Court
was heard for deliberation and
maturely considered the evidence
was found for private M. C. Trask of
Company B. 1st Kansas Battery as
follows.

Of the specifications Not guilty
Of the Charge Not guilty
And do therefore order said private
M. C. Trask of Company B. 1st Kansas
Battalion, to be released and sent
back to his Company for duty.
J. W. Burch Captain Co. 13
Adjutant 1st Kansas Battalion and
Sergeant of the Court Marshal
Lieut. W. J. Dwyer 1st Kansas Battery
Judge Advocate

The Court adjourned until 9 o'clock
22 February 1862

9 o'clock A.M. 22 Feb/62
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
and by virtue of General Order at 9
was held at the P. House private
of Company D. Sitting Ballantine.

In court
Capt. S. P. Burch & Lt. S. P. Ball

S. P. Collins

S. P. Hank

S. P. Price

S. P. Smith

N. J. Dymon Judge Advocate

Surgeon Albert P. House Co. D. S. P.

Ballantine the accused also present.

The Judge Advocate having read
the order concerning the Court of Art. it
asked the accused Private Albert P.
House of Company D. if he had
any objection to any members named
therein, to which he replied: (None now)

The Court was then duly sworn
by the Judge Advocate and the Judge
Advocate was duly sworn by the
Presiding Officer of the Court and
the presiding of the accused.

The Charge was read
aloud by the Judge Advocate.

The accused having introduced Albert
M. Coffey the Editor for his Counsel's

Charge and Specification preferred
against Private Albert B. Thomas
Sixth Battalion
Charge: Stealing on Foot
Specification

In this that said specification
Albert B. Thomas of Company D
Sixth Battalion did exhibit a Subpoena
on July 9: 62 kept open his post between
the hours of 12 and 2 O'clock A.M.
on the morning of the 18 January 62
this at Salem Mass.

James G. Collins Captain
Company D Sixth Battalion
Major
Lieut. G. E. Wallen Company D
Sergeant J. E. Haynes Company D

Private Albert B. Thomas,
You have heard the Charge preferred against
you. Now say you, guilty or not guilty,
To which the accused private A. B.
Thomas pleaded as follows—
Not Guilty

Sergeant G. E. Wallen a witness on
the part of the prosecution was duly sworn

Frieden. Y. H. A.

Co. - , 11 (Spaight's)
7th Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | *Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS

1	30621483-	20
2	1493	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. H. ...
Surgeon Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Date of Commission, or } *Nov. 18*, 1862.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Sabine Post*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. ...
(page)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion Texas.

G. H. d. ...

*Asst. Surg. ... Texas Vols.**

APPEARS ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1865.

Date of Commission, or } *Nov. 18*, 1862
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Camp Union La.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Appointed Asst. Surgeon
Nov. 18, 1862. Absent sick.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogan

Wm. S. Abbott D. D. 1862

Final Acquisition
for Nov 1862
Hospital

The No. of Fines must
be stated

2000

11/20

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged

One Cord of Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged

Approved

A. W. Spraight

Lt Col Commanding

G. H. L. Fielden

Assistant Surgeon

Received at Beaumont the 14th of November
1862 of Lt B. H. Brown of Quartermaster & 9th Army
One Cord of Wood in full of the above
requisition.

Signed in Duplicate

G. H. L. Fielden
Asst Surgeon

30
No 15 ant B. 42 1812
Hospital
December

The no. of lines
must be stated
May

No. 21

Requisition for Fuel for the Hospital
at Belmont, Mass. for the month
of December 1864

Four cords Fire Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition
is correct & just, and that I have not drawn fuel
for any part of the time above charged

Approved
A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding

G. H. S. Fielden
Assistant Surgeon

Received at Belmont the 14th 21st of December
1864 of Capt P. W. Brown & Quartermaster of
Army four cords of Wood in full
of the above requisition

signed in Duplicate

G. H. S. Fielden
Assistant Surgeon

40

No 24 11. 1. R 27. 1880

W. J. P. 101

Stone

Stock For Special Requisition
Our Store for Hospital
Our ~~Store~~ ~~Prof~~

G. H. L. Fildene
in Sph. Longman

2. S. deinde Beaumont Nov at 1800 of Capt B. H. Brown a son of
five stone & one thin long in full of the stone operation

C. H. H. Fielden
Capt. Surgeon

Fulman, E. G.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622400	20
2	7740	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

(BOOK MARK:)

See also 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Triguero
Capt, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Nov. 14, 1863.

Where Jasper.

By whom Renfro

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Not paid

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Buzarth

(Confederate.)

F 11 Battalion Texas.

Le. G. Fillyer
Capt., Co. 15, 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 11*, 1863.

Place *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Remarks: *Gain. Enlisted in
company.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

4
Fish. Isaac.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062265-8	20
2	2796	21
3	3017	22
4	6498	23
5	6504	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. Fish.
" Ragodale's Batt'n Tex Cav.
" 21 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac Fish

Post, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altbrorby

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac Fish
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

June 30, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Space
Co. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post Tex
W. B. Gibbs

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted Aug 27, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. F. H.
P. H. Co.

Sprague's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 26*, 1864

Place *S. J. Pass*

Remarks *By transfer*

of 1st Regt. 11th Batt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

I
Isaac Fish
Det. Co. C.

(Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 10*, 186*4*

Place *S. Pass*

Remarks: *Discharged from
hospital*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Fisher. Amos.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624542	20
2	6420	21
3	75-84	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *10*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Conscripts, Tex.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Amos Fisher

Out., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 25*, 1864.

Where

Liberty Co Tex

By whom

Capt. Duncan.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark :

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Fisher

Co. H, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 27/64 Chambers
Co Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. C. F. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 16/64
Prov. Mar. Guard. Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunk

Copies

378
Fisher, Simon

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624290	20
2	4420	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Wiley M. Gray (Dub)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Salomon Fisher

Out, Co. F. *Straight's Battalion Texas*
*Mounted Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21 1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Straight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks. *Dischd Oct. 31, 1862*
by substitution Wiley
McGraw

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Salomon Fisher

Priv. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to *186*
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10* 1862.

Where *Chambers Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mastered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, *\$225.00*; equipments, *\$40.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Solomon Fisher

Concepts

REBEL ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Purchasing Com.
Waco Texas, Aug 17 1864

Sir

Solomon Trilow a house painter who
was in my employ left it without permission.
You will please attend to him and see that he
is consoled

Yours Respect
W. L. Meritt
Major U.S.

Dr

St Leon
Capt Officer
Liberty, Mo

277
Fletcher B

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	1905	20
2		1953	21
3		2007	22
4		2100	23
5		2184	24
6		2280	25
7		2398	26
8		2501	27
9		7706	28
10		7827	29
11		7785	30
12		4965	31
13		5300	32
14		5583	33
15		5884	34
16		6240	35
17		6609	36
18		7010	37
19		7390	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Jan Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. H. L. L.

Sub Capt. I. R. Burch's Army Co.,
Lakens' Battalion Texas Vol.

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 186*7*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 3, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. L. L.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1862 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862

Enlisted:

When

1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Fletcher
Capt. Co. B. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 2 Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted
When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent with sick
leave. Oct. 20, 1862.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

13 Tickers

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. & Dec

1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 8

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. St. Bozarch

Copied.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 8

1861.

Where

Saline Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. St. Bozarch

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. L. L.

J. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted
When *Nov. 8* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Camp June*
12/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. L. L.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Turner
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov. 8* 1861.

When

Where *Sub. Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Sum Pt. Bill*
Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bogart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Sullivan

Co. B, 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on 3

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: ,

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*One C. S. Hun sent Clifton per order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 12, 1863*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. Dr. B. Z. W. W.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. S. Wilson

C. B. Spaight, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detained Str.*

Blifton

Cause of absence *By order Maj. Genl.*

Magruder

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as
in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th West
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. T. Spencer

Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 10*, 1863.

Place *at Fort Worth*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Genl. Bt. 10th Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. T. Spencer

(CONFEDERATE)

113m

201

B. Fletcher

Pvt Capt J. R. Dunch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Development

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2
5
21
3
Fletcher

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service Str
of H. Bull*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

21 Feb 1864
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. Service. Marine Det.
order by Gen. Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Nick

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Left Service Marine Dept
order May 1st Magazine*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. J. L. Litcher
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Marine Dept. during May 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

APR. 2.

506-5864

1912

Genl Magnitude

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
Hetcher
Co. B (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell July 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(444)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

4

Fletcher

Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/65
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Fitcher
Pr. Col. B. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear^d of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Corp.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. F. Fitcher

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. H. H. H.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64

In Marine Dept.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Thomas A. B.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623160	20
2	3634	21
3	4827	22
4	4816	23
5	5385	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion, Texas.

John G. [unclear]

[unclear]

Age *24* years.

Address in

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll date: *Cabine Pass*
Oct 24, 186

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 186

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. L. K. [unclear]*

Period *6 1/2 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, H, B. F and K.

Book mark:

John G. [unclear]

(1864)

Copy 10.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above

for Jan 11 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col of Names
present as A B Flower

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 21*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Ross*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lienes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 31, 1864.

Place Camp Rose

Remarks: Iron division

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear: *Spaight's*
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*7*.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

about in list - etc

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Flowera Albert B

Pvt Co. D. Likeria (6)

Battle Tex. 1st

C - MARTIAL F -

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

James Ferguson
above Burt

Feb 1882

Tried for sleeping on
post - found guilty.

Flouns, Albert B

Pvt, Co D

Likens Bn

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.18-3

Dept of Tex-Hebert

Date: Mon 8/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

4
Thomas E

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621904	20
2	1952	21
3	2008	22
4	2099	23
5	2183	24
6	2279	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

11 Battalion. Texas.

21 June 1964

Col. William H. Anderson
 (Lieber, Bruce Texas Vol.)
 Age 27

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Suburban Lane*
Nov. 8, 1867

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom: Maj. Likens
Period: 7

Period Twelve months

Remarks: _____

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was demoted the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and known as 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and known in the field as A. W. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, H, F and K.

Hook mark.

Hook mark:

21. 16. 1894. ch.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Dated Nov. 5, 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(648)

J. H. Bazaar

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

12. *S. J. Jones*
Put. Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 8

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent with sick
leave. Sept. 1, 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Dozeman

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

13. 1000
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 4 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted
When Nov. 8 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. St. Bozarch
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

15 June

J. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Men & up 1865.

Enlisted:

When Dec 8 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. L. R. Brown

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. K. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detained on Sun

Boat Uncle Ben March 25/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1865.

Enlisted
When Nov. 8 1864.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Livers

Period 1 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp June

10/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1864, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1865 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1865, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1865. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1865, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

F

b Tex

B. L. Flowers

·Pvt·Capt·J·R·Burch¹·Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

9. venpo rt

Copy 1st.

Thomas Charles

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623257
2	3389
3	3509
4	3683
5	5059
6	5378
7	6014
8	6325
9	6699
10	7108
11	7500
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Co. D.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Original

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above

for *John Williams*

Enlisted

When

June 13th 1862

Where

Smiths Bluff

By whom

Capt Collier

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid

By whom

Capt G. W. Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

John Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Charles

Co. D. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named at

for Jan 1 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. M. McLean

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's *11th*

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers**

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. March 19. + in roll
Beaman

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chas. James
Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See note

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.



F. B. Hyatt

Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick March 10/64 Hospital
Beaumont*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

F. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Flowers

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

For the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 10/64 Hospital
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Flowers

Pvt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sight May 10/64 Hosp
Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

Flowers

Or. Co. L. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept.

✓ 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Hospital Branham

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Flunk

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Fluwers

P.

Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick - Sept 13/64 Brenham
Hospital*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Hunt

Frederick S. A

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626141	20
2	6917	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. Fontaine
Pvt, Co. *G*, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 13

, 186

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. Fontaine
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 12

, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Latham's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunk

Ford, John H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624063	20
2	4181	21
3	6378	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *J. Ford, 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July : Aug . 1863 .

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate Texas.
11 Battalion.

3

John H. Ford.
 Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion
 Volunteers.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above.

Jan. 4 Feb.

Jan. 17
Newton Co.
May.
war.

1864.

186

Capt. Brown.
Oct. 31

1863.

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
 one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and two
 is the field as follows: Battalion Texas Volunteers, early in 1862
 was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
 It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the
 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
 Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
 organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
 1862, with artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt.
 and the other companies to the 1st Regt. Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, D,
 E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham *Capt.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

F

Ford

E. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached since July 17/64
Leavert*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litter's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Foster, A. G.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	5062	1545
2		1647
3		1735
4		1821
5		4908
6		5219
7		5326
8		5825
9		6182
10		6557
11		6949
12		7339

13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

11 3n

Tex

A. J. Foster

Pvt Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 2, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

By report Copyist.

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com Pen Tex
(Source of COMMISSION)

Andrew Jackson Foster
(Name.)

Roll of 1000000
not found as above.

U. S. Foster Fort Capt

G. M. Grains Co. Atkins

Roll of 1000000
which sub-
sequently became Co. A.

Roll of 1000000
Oct 1. 61

also shown as Sept

20. 61 roll for Jan

7 Feb 64 (last on file)

shows him about

detached in Maine

Sept 5. 64. Right

Roll Oct 64 shows

same.

a part of this org
became, as consolidated

action, a part of 21
 Tenn. inf. to which
 one more are no
 R.R. on file for
 Col. Regt returns
 from Nov 04 to then
 65 me. show this
 soldier spent on
 det service in Marine
 Dept since Jan 18.64
 \$100.00 found

340

2.14.16

70.0.

add

REG

CR 8.2.1

No later record found.

Uncarded records show and

A. J. Foster Co A Straight.

Battⁿ Texas. - detailed in

Marine Det. Jan 14.04

as S. H. Carpenter

2-15-16.

Harley

925

now

10th St. Feb. 15-16.

To note.

Census 20th

9-10-16
Feb. 15, 1916. JMY

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that A. J. (not borne as Andrew Jackson) Foster, private, Capt. J.M. Blair's Co., Likan's Batt'n Texas Vols. (which latterly became Co. A, 11th, Spaight's, Batt'n Texas Vols.), C.S.A., enlisted Oct. 1, 1861 (also shown as Sept. 20, 1861), and the last roll of the company on file, that for January and February, 1864, and a return of the regiment for October, 1864, show him absent, detailed in Marine Department, Texas, January 13, 1864.

The records further show that a part of said organization became, by consolidation, a part of the 21st Tennessee Infantry, C.S.A., of which there are no muster rolls on file for Company A. Returns of said 21st Reg't however, covering from November, 1864 to March, 1865, inclusive, show Foster absent on detached service in Marine Department since January 13, 1864. No later record of him has been found in this Department.

H. S. Thayer
Reg. Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Foster

Rec'd. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sublime Pass, Tex

Oct 1, 1864

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1864

Where Sublime Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprights' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brower

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. J. Foster

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtl. Volunteers.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

7 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Foster

Pri., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Ch. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Foster

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine P.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

Jones

By whom

Aug 31 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained in Marine
Sept Texas Jan 13 '64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached Service Marine
Capt. Orange L. ...*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Foster
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - Jan 13/64
detached in Marine Gulf

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

1919

by order of the Gen.
Magistrate

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Foster

Co. 11 (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch killed Jan 13, 64
Marine killed Jan 14

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. G. Foster

Dear Mr. Rogers

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Foster
Pvt. Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained in Marine
Department Jan'y 13/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Foster

Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 13
1864 Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Foster

Det A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. *)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Collier
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 1 3/64
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Foster

11th Co. (A. J. Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Jan 1, 1864
In Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

John Clement

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0625-482	20
2	7606	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *O*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Beaumont Foster

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 18, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks By transfer from
Daly's Batt Co F

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

5677 at

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co - Foster

Minician Co. J Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Oct 16/64 Beaumont
Hospital*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. J. J.

Foster. J. H.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5-0623193	25
2	3256	26
3	3386	27
4	3507	28
5	3637	29
6	4661	30
7	4646	31
8	6310	32
9	6690	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Boon Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Foster

Egt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det sent to procure
rations Aug 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

27

J. W. Foster

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. W. Foster

(647)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
J. W. Foster detailed
in supply train 30
July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 1864

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likins

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks:

*Deserted had been
about without leave*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

APR. 3.

50624661

1912.

for some time 9 was
drilled from the well
See

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 13*, 1863.

Place *L. A.*

Remarks: *joined from deserters*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Foster

Co. D (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since to guard prison
near to Houston July 24/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Forster William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623948	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Fowler

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 9. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company F and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(442)

Copy 1st.

Frank S. S. S.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624289	20
2	4374	21
3	4461	22
4	4591	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Leasie

Private, Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to *June 2, 1862* 186

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10*, 1862.

Where *Chambers Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$100.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Brown

Art. Co. F. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *St. B. H. Bracon*

To what time

Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Absent on scout
from 29th Oct. on Taylor's
Bayou.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an artillery company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart. Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B. F and K.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. H. H. H.

4 Cpl., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Jones.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Hospital
Liberty, Jan 26, 1864*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(44)

Copyist.

Frazier, W. J.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frazier, W. J.

Frazier, James
 Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 50626525

6914

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Frazer
Pvt, Co. G, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 22*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Beaumont
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 11 Battalion. Texas.

James Frazier
Art, Co. G, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 2*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks *Discharged. Illegally Indicted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frazier, H. J.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623260	20
2	3391	21
3	3511	22
4	4650	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. J. E. C.

(Source of communication)

Tex.

W. J. Fitzgerald

(Name)

Co. D, 21 Reg. Texas Inf.
Capt. Jas. G. Collier.

Not found as of 21st. Tex. Inf.

No rolls for Co. D, 21st.
Texas Inf.

Statement made
rolls of
from Co. D (Capt. Jas. G.
Collier) 11th. (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols., which
was transf'd to the 21st. (Spaight's)
Regt. Tex. Inf. Nov. 20, '64.

Archives Division:
Any later record?
6, 28, '17 J. F. H.
945 L. F. C.

Nothing add found.

6-28-17
11

Harley
1885

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from Aug 10*

on sick leave & Continued

Sickness Certified to by

physician

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 17/62 under
Cert of disability

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and H.

Book mark:

(443)

J. W. Williams

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1, 1861*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 1, 1861
Smith's Co
Capt Spurlock
3 yr
Capt B W Brown
June 30, 1863
Absent
On Certificate dis-
ability Jan 4, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J M William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. A. Frazer
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks: Had been absent without leave for some time.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I, and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

4677

Copyright

APR. 3.

50624650

1912.

was checked from the
rolls Dec 1 1912

Free. G. B.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623261	20
2	3390	21
3	3510	22
4	3636	23
5	3364	24
6	5998	25
7	6305	26
8	6685	27
9	7088	28
10	7480	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

V=

Spaulding

115th Reg. Tex.

Ort. Capt. Spaulding Co. 115th Reg. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Feb. Remit	
Admitted	Apr. 11	, 1863.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	30 days, May 18	, 1863.
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 152

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Brown
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 6* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 6 1863.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Spurlock

Period 3 1/2

Last paid: By whom Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time June 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks W. B. Free + sick

Genl Hospital Houston

Tex May 3 / 63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, & F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

(502)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Apparatus on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

detach service - nurse with
Regiment 2/12 20

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry or the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

A-111

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Apr 17/64
Killed Hospital Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and J.

G. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Free

Co. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Hospital near Beaumont Apr 14/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
W. B. Free
Capt, Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Hosp Nurse
Beaumont Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Co. L. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 1864
Hospital nurse

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Blunt

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

11 B Free

ON 1000 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears in
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Apr 15/64
Hospital Nurse

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

Copyist.

See personal papers of

John C. [unclear]
[unclear] Co. & Sprague's Bull
[unclear] Regt. 1st Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Certificate of
Disability in case
of W. B. Fawcett
Co D, 1st Regt 68th Ill

SECOND DIVISION,

STATIONERIES

General Hospital Beaumont Tex
March 30 1864

This is to certify we have carefully examined
Pr. H 13 Face Co. D. Sparks Battalion and
found him laboring under Chronic Rheumatism
He would further state it as our opinion
he is unfit for field service

D. J. Schmitt Surgeon
Ed. A. Rye Asst. Surg. CSA

Freeman, J. J.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5062325-9*

2 *3388*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. Brown
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 26* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Spaight*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from Aug 10*

1862. Sick leave & Continued

Sickness Certified to by

physician. So on roll.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

1.1 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 26 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick fr
Sept 24, 1862 and yet
unable to travel

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liliens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Williams

Copyright

Freeman, L. F.

Co. *L.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	3145-	20
2		3258	21
3		3387	22
4		3508	23
5		3635-	24
6		1447	25
7		4703	26
8		5044	27
9		5360	28
10		5997	29
11		6302	30
12		6682	31
13		7083-	32
14		7477	33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. F. Williams

23rd Lineal Battalion Texas.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll date: *Cabine Pass Tex.*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861.

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. L. Kins*

Period *12 Mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 11th Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862 and about the end of the year as A. W. Spright's 11th Texas Cavalry but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

W. F. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. J. Williamson
Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*

186 2

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24

186 1

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. Williamson

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov + Dec 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

1862 as Shoemaker
Order no. 30

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
J. F. Freeman
detailed making
shoe for Gov. Apr
24/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 24 1861
Sabine Pass
May Likens
Capt B.W. Brown
Oct 31 1863
Absent
Detailed to make
shoes Apr 26/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Llano" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist

5
(Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

4.4.3
Co. D Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a List
of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Jan. 25*
Saline Pass Texas
1864.

When *Apr. 20*
Where *Va. Point.*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*
Remarks: *To make shoes for*
Back.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. Co. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
30, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt.
West Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Roll mark:

H. H. Logarth *copy*

11 Battalion. Texas.

1 1 Battalion.

Техас.

1st Co. 1st Battalion
 Sprague's - Battalion T.
 Volunteer -

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - is make
good for Batt 25 all K63.

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 1st or 2nd Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

میں نے ان سے کہا

Copyright

Confederate.

7 11 Battalion. Texas.

J J Freeman
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Discharged service to make shoes
for Battalion Apr 20 / 64.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Quick Service Show
made - 11 1500.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzow's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. C. Mann

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Apr 20
163 Shoemaker

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Freeman

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Shaw
under Apr 26/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. D. Freeman
 Capt. Co. *A* Spaight's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 150 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station 

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:



Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Albany enlisted men accounted for

Abstract collected man accounted for:
Det Service Apr 20/63
to make shoes

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 29/63
Shaeemaker

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. F. Freeman

Griff, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 20/63
Making shoes

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Stunk

Frederick David

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624183	20
2	5079	21
3	5408	22
4	5674	23
5	6040	24
6	6373	25
7	6748	26
8	7154	27
9	7523	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:.....

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

F

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

David French

Put , Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 29 1864.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Never Paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det'd as tanner
Jan. 29 - 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. French

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detail - Service - 7 men
near Beaumont - Jan 24 - 7*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. C. French

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. French

Co. 5 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. ch. Service 2 m. Sept

Jan 29 65

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service - Jan 29/64
on duty in Feb 6

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

96 Nov

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Pt. R. French
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Jan 29/64
Runner for R. M. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. French

E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan'y 29/64
Goosin Tanner

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

F
R. French
Pvt. Col. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Jan 29/64
anner

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
L. French
Pr. *L. French* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear: on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 29/64. 2 m Hapt-

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

Copied

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
11 French
Pvt. *E. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..

, 1864 .

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 29/64
In 2. Co. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

J. Hunt

French, John J.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50624182

2 5080

3 5407

4 5673

5 6039

6 6371

7 6749

8 7155

9 7524

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.)

F

11 Battalion. Texas.

John J. Francis
Post, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jan. 29 1864.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

never Paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Det'd as tanner

Jan. 29. 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(541)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

French

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service. Garrison
for Comm. Jan 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. E. Miller

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John French

Co. *B* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service & on duty
for 29 days*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service - Jan 24, 1862
Q. M. 24th in field

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John French
Prst Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan'y 29/64
Transfer to A.M. Wright

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

7

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. French

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 29
164 Gasnet Taudres

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
J. French
Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Jan 29/64
Yanner

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. French
Pr. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Jan 29/64 2 m. Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. French

Pr. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Jan 29/64
In 2. Co. Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company Q was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

J. French

No. 982

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, V. S. A., Commanding said Department of Indian Territory and R. S. Canby, V. S. A., Commanding Army and Garrison of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 1st day of July 1865.

Jefferson C. Lee

John J. Hancock
Capt Col B. Haight's 24 Inf

10411-11
Frey, A

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frey, A

Julia E.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622009	20
2	2101	21
3	2185	22
4	2281	23
5	2399	24
6	7707	25
7	7828	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 - 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Maj. Likens*.

Period *1 year*.

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*.

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. T. Regia
Cut: , Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862.

Where *Sabine Cross*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 14* 1863.

Enlisted

When *June 5* 1862.

Where *Subv. Pass*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Spain
Co. B. Spain's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

Enlisted

1863.

When

June 3

Where

Sumner Texas

1862.

By whom

May Licens

Period

May

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spain's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Dozars

Copyright.

Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. L. L. L.
Out. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted: *June 3* 1862.

When *June 3*

Where *Sab. Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On leave from Capt. Clifton, Jr. & Mr. Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

M. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. S. S. S.

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas V. M. S.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*
Califton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj. Gen.*
Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th *thousand Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W.*
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th *Regt.*
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(661)

W. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

298
Fruger Antonie

Co. K. 13 Texas Vol.
(Cavalry, Artillery and Infantry)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Mark:

See Also

Antoine Fruger Jr
Liberty Co

No. 903

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding and Department to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, as in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, as under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

Done at Houston
this 30. day of June, 1865.

Antoine x Fruger
Co K 1st Regt

Sevas Austin

Witness
J. R. Smith
J. A. Smith

Fry

998
A

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389581A	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

F 3 Tex
A. Fry
Br. Co. D. 3. Texas Inf.
Residence Br. Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

(5306)

J. C. Spatcher

Captain

Write nothing above this line

A. G. O., 10th St.

April 26, 1917

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from Roll

9. (Pos W, officers and men
of the Confederate States Army) Copied

A. Fry

Pos Co. D, 13th Tex Inf.

No other data on card.

Nothing to show where this
roll is filed or when the
men were paroled.

Residence: Burk Co. Texas.

(We would like to know if
this card is copied correctly.
As it stands it don't spell
anything.)

Respectfully

F. Van Vranken

com

Mr Van Vranken:

Rolls 5 & 17 Butler

A. Fry

Pos Co. I 6th Tex Inf

If this is not thought
to be identical, then nothing
add found (over)

Unless
Allanson Fry
Co D 14 Le Hasdy
is the man sought.
If so, there is no
prison record found
of him, other than
the parole Roll 9.
Various States, prison
referred to.

May 17 1/2 }
5 AM } GAN.

10 St. May 22, 1912.
Respectfully returned with
request that information asked
for be furnished.

J. Van Vranken
Cm

Mr Van Vranken:-

In both
column of names &
signatures the name
appears the same, viz.

A Fry

Co D 13 Le Inf

Ref made for

A Fry

+ A Fry

Write nothing below this line.

Tracy
Co. D

1st Reg't
Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty

[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

No. 2

Wm. L. Campbell
Militia South Carolina

Anderson, S. C. June 12 1865.

(J. H. H.) of "D" Company 15th
Regiment 1st S. C. Infantry C. S. A., residing at
Harris, S. C. having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

(John P. Mitchell)
Captain Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of

J. H. J. J.

Private Co. D.

Regt. 24th Inf.

Appointed 1st

at Camp

to 1st Regt. 24th Inf.

Appointed 1st

Private Co. D.

Wm. A. J. J.

Special Order

The Commanding General
direct that Private J. H. J. J.
Regt. 24th Inf. be
discharged from the service on
account of disability.

By Order
of Brig. Genl. J. H. J. J.
J. H. J. J.
J. H. J. J.

Revised (A. & L. G. Office)

186

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

For *of* *11. Fry*, of Captain *V. W. Loomis*,
Company, (*D.*) of the *Sprights* ~~Battalion~~ ^{Regiment} of Confederate States
was enlisted by *J. W. Spright*, of
~~the~~ *Sprights* ~~Regiment~~ ^{Regiment} of *S. V. I.*, at *Springfield*
on the *2nd* day of *Feb*, 1862, to serve *6* years; he was born
in the State of *Ala*, is *25*
years of age, *5* feet, *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *dry raiser*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

SECTION: *(A)*

DATE: *Feb 28th 1862*

V. W. Loomis

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *S. M. Fry* of
Captain *Hewings* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(other consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 13, p. 250, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)* *general ill health*
the *has* *an* *effective* *simulating* *draper* *of* *the*
has *been* *affected* *in* *this* *way* *for* *years*
S. W. Spright *D. R. Wallace* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *March*, 1862, at

G. Van Hooker
Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of 14 May
 Company, (D.) of the *Springfield Battalion*, Regiment of Confederate States
 was enlisted by *J. M. Spriggett*
 the *Springfield* Battalion of *Springfield*, at *Springfield*
 on the day of *July 2nd* 1862, to serve *one* year; he was born
 in the State of *Ala*, is *25*
 years of age, *5* feet, *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes.
Combustion hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Wagoner*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here insert directions on form)

STATION: *Co. 1, 1st Regt.*
 DATE: *10th 28th 1864*

N. M. Spriggett
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *J. M. Spriggett* of
 Captain *Springfield* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(See instructions par 1131, p. 945, and directions on Form 11, p. 946, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *general ill health*
the Soldier has an affection simulating frost-bite
of the head. Paralysis affected in this
for many months.

Discharged this *10th* day of *April* 1864, at *Springfield*
D. R. Wallace Surgeon.
E. V. Hart Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES)

William Henry C.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622923	20
2	305-1	21
3	5321	22
4	5598	23
5	5960	24
6	6263	25
7	6633-	26
8	7440	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry C. Fuller

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

Feb 5, 1863.

When

Where

Newton Co Tex

By whom

Maj Irwin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

Henry C. Fuller
Recoiled
11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization stated above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan & Feb 4.

Feb 5

Newbern Tex

J. L. Brown

3 years

Capt B W Brown

Oct 31, 1863.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Correctly

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Fulton

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Death of Surgeon
Sword of Drury H. S.
for order of W. L. Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry as the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry as the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Jan

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Reith Lewis Mark at
Bris

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and several infantry companies, and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies returned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 March. Texas.

67 1st Cavalry Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization **100th Airborne**

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount omitted was accounted for

Detached surgeon April 1864
Guard at Buvis Run

• The
one
under
some
was
It was
Spain
Haiti
one
20
meet
and
H

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

144

F

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt.

Fuller

Appearance

C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Guard
at Buris Camp April 5/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11th Cavalry, Texas.

Butler
Pit C 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service guard negroes
Burris Perry Apr 15/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Cavalry, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the A & I. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11th Texas.

Approved

Regimental Return

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Guard at
Currys Ferry April 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and shown in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company Q was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company B and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Heint

Miller, J. L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506235-12	20
	4811	21
	6693	22
	7044	23
	7484	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

21 Texas Vols.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *11th Battalion Texas* 1865

Enlisted

When *1865* 1865

Where *11th Battalion Texas*

By whom *11th Battalion Texas*

Period *1865*

Last paid *1865*

By whom *11th Battalion Texas*

To what time *1865* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Since 1865*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appearance of Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 14*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Rose*

Remarks: *From return*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate

11th Regt. Texas.

H. Fuller
Regt. 11th Texas

Regimental Return
of the 11th Regt. Texas

for the month of *Aug* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dt Service and Dept S. Pass
Aug 27/64

The 11th Regt. was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies, and known in the 10th as 11th Regt. Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Regt. Texas Infantry by the A. & L. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the 11th as 11th Regt. Texas Cavalry. The A. & L. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Approved

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Not Service Guard at Burr's
Ferry Apr 15 '64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Burr

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Regimental Return
of the

for the month of 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 27/64.
Ord. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Hunk

Private

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

30626496 20
7075 21

1		22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

for the Guides
13 Texas Co.
" 21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. M. Frazier
Pvt. Co. C

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 3*, 1864

Place

Remarks

Spaight's
By transfer
Co H 13 Tex Cav

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 27/64 16 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spaight

Chas. S. Smith

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

General Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622797	20
2	2551	21
3	2922	22
4	3050	23
5	4698	24
6	5634	25
7	5988	26
8	6298	27
9	6675	28
10	7078	29
11	7474	30

12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *David R. Gilchrist*
" *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11th Infantry Texas.

John Fuller

Co. 100th Infantry Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Mar & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec 21, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

A W Spraight

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Substituted for D R
Kilchrist Dec 21, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(543)

Callberry

Copyright

Confederate.

11th Regiment, Texas.

John H. Fuller

2nd Co., Capt. J. S. Irwin's Reg. (Trans. Batta. Texas V. Interst.)

Age 21 5 years.

Address of

Company Muster-in No.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Liggins*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liggins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug 1863

Enlisted

When

Dec 21 1862

Where

*Saville Post Tex
Co of Spaight*

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Clifford

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

John Fuller

Co. C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec 29 1862

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

A W Spraight

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - sick since

Sept 21 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

U. S. Army

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

John Taylor

John Taylor Sprague's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the 11th Battalion Texas

for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hotel since
Nov. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lizzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

Spain's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____, 186.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

See May 11, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spain's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

9377

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pitt *C. J. Miller*
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick May 2/64 No Hospital
Beauchamp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt *Copy*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

4

Fuller

Pvt. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on: Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 4/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
J. Fuller
Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 2/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Miller
Ort. 11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 2/64 Newton Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunk

Captain.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died May 2/64 in Newton Co Texas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

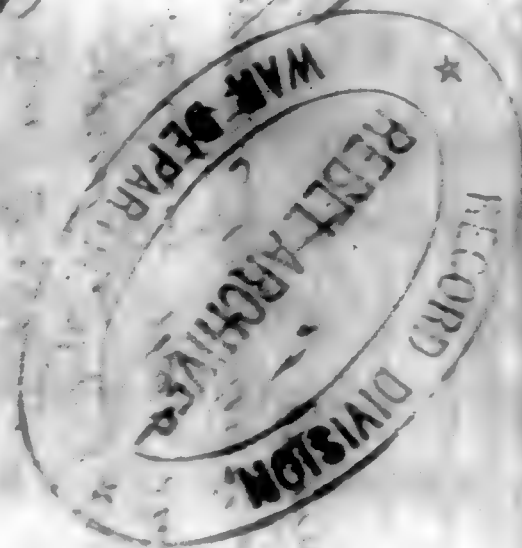
Lusk

Copyright

John Fuller

Co C 1st Regt Bn

Troop



Fort Sabin 10 July 62

The undersigned your Petitioner & a Soldier
in Captain J. Irvine's Company Co. of Infantry
Major J. B. Lihens' Battalion stationed at
Fort Sabin Texas. Would most Respectfully
ask you for a Furlough for twenty days.
Your Petitioner asks this that he may Repair
home to provide for the subsistence
of his family then this is accomplished
he will immediately join his company
again & in granting this Request you will
Confer a great favor on

Your Obedt Servt
John Fuller

J. J. Irvine Capt Co C would recommend
that the request of Corporal Fuller be
granted believing that his presence at
home is requisite in order to provide for
his family J. J. Irvine Capt Co C

Fuller John S.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623638	26
2	7094	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also *J. W. Fuller, 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 10 to Feb 10*

1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Enlisted from
State Troops & fur-
oughed 30 days

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(64)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

7 • 11 Battalion. Texas.

Freder

Br. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 27/64
Ord. Sept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. Funk

Fuller William D

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622562	20
2	2652	21
3	2790	22
4	2894	23
5	3024	24
6	5023	25
7	6664	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *W.D. Fuller, 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Z. Fuller

Ref. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj Likins*

Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William D. Fuller

1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(645)

Original

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William D Fuller

Pl, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2 Sgt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 6, 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Enlisted to pay as
2 Sgt from Aug 3, 63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. G. G. G.

(942)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

7
Wm S. Miller

2. Sgt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted.

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent - Sick since

Jan 24, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. D. Fisher
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 20 - 00

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. C. J. Fuller
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave Aug 31/64
reported on 31*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. Hyatt

Fuller, William H.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622563	2	
2	2653	3	
3	2791	4	
4	2921	5	
5	3049	6	
6	7073	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also *H. H. Fuller, 21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Fuller

Det. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likin

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William B. Fuller

Pt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt Crosby

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William F. Felt.

1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 6, 1861.

Sabine Post
J B Likins

B W Brown

Oct 31, 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jim A. Fuller
Pt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex
Maj. Likens

By whom

1 year

Period

Last paid:

Capt. B. W. Brown

By whom

June 30, 1863.

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm J. Lickens

Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lickens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th H. Battalion

11th - Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 29/64 28 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Brink

Thurmon Alexander

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50623830*
2 *3947*

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

(BOOK MARK: _____)

See also _____

Confederate.)

F

11 Battalion. Texas.

Alexander Furber
Capt., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom Capt. Spurlock.

Period during war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Sept. 1st, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(545)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

f (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Alfred de T. Brown
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

1862.

By whom

Capt. E. Purlock.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. C. to Co. E. of Spaight's
Battalion Aug. 1st 62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Gallier, J

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50621546

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Waller

21 { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Division Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. M. Blair

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

5

Gallion
File of Likens Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

19 June 1862

Date of payment

12 Nov 1862

By whom

B. H. Brown

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap 5 File No 110 page 248

A. T. Taylor

Copy

Gaillard. Gaillard

Co. B- E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622014	20
2	2104	21
3	2188	22
4	2283	23
5	2403	24
6	4783	25
7	4846	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Just Tullie

Pat, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When ** Oct. 8* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

As shown by ditto marks on roll

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Laborer Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. Bozarch

(648)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jacob Spaight
Capt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7 1862.

1862.

Enlisted

When Oct. 8

1862.

Where Tringbys Bluff

By whom Capt. Keith

Period Nov.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(642)

A. H. Bozard

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Co. B. Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 2 Apr.* 1863.

Entered: *Oct. 8* 1862.

When

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time

Feb. 28

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lyons' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. St. Brzanth

(441)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

James Smith
Oct, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Oct 8* 1862.

Where *Armed Pass*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

Out. *J. Green*
Co. B. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted: *Oct. 8* 1862.

When

Where *Lab. Pass*

By whom *H. D. Smith*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth
(647) i. Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gallia

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1864.

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. E

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company Q was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company D and the other companies transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jack Palmer
Co. E { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers }

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 186*4*

Place *S. Pass.*

Remarks *joined by transfer*

from Co. E
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Detailed from Co
B Speight's Battalion
Capt A D Keith Artillery
Co In Comisary Dept.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

G

11 Bn

Tex

Jacob Gallier

Pvt Capt J.M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature *Jacob Gallier*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Garrison, Joseph

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50622012	20
2103	21
2187	22
2357	23
6892	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *R. Alexander (Sub.)*

(Confederate.)

y 11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph L. Lick
Plt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 2 Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Lickens*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Lick
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 7*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 3*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Lickens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Extra duty
Butcher and Horse Currier
Dec. 23, 62.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph Smith
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Men & gr.* 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Jan.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detailed Butcher for
Government Feb. 26/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

H. H. B. Zantz

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Smith
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 3, 1862.

Where

Divine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Dischd. June 6 by substitute
R. Alexander.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

A. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph Spaight
Pat. in Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 8, 1864.

Place Niblette Bluff

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Garrar. Lattie

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5062	2111	20
2105		21
2187		22
2287		23
2402		24
2830		25
7693		26
4994		27
5287		28
7027		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also L. Lullin 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Sullivan
1st Lt, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7* Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 19* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Marsh*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. Bozarth
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

G. L. Smith
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862.

Enlisted
When June 11, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Brien

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Lt. H. Bozard Jr.

Copyist.

Confederate.

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

Lashe Linn
1st Co. B. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nick's Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 19 1862

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Birch

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozarch

Copyright

Confederate.

Y 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Tullie
P. L. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 19 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Birch

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. V. L. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: at Service, deck hand
on Gun Boat U. S. Ben May
4/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

K. H. Lozano

Copyright.

Confederate.)

Ly 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. H. ...
Sgt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 25 1867.

Enlisted:

When

June 17

1867.

Where

Sab. Pass.

By whom

Wm. Burch

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Det'd. to haul in

La. Jan. 22, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeth

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Guiler

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 22, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Commission

Sarge's Department

Cause of absence By order Col.

Bushell.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regt.
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

Y 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Quinn

Co. C (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Dr. J. L. M. Sept. in order of
Buchell.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Jr. Dr. Bozarch

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. L.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service to
Paul in La Jan 22nd*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Salmer
Col. Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Detach Texas*
Oct 27/64 to handle boat
forage order Col Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. G. Wick

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Guinn

Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 1/64
to east bay

"This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lileens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Guinn

Gair, S

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	506 & 2713	2
2	2166	2
3	2240	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

y 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Gailin
Capt , Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with sick
leave, Oct. 15, 1862.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: -

H. H. Bozack

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(1862)

W. H. B. B.

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Spaight
J. T. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men. Up* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 26* 1862.

Where *Sioux Falls*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged March 5/63
on a/c disability.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(647)

W. H. B. B. B.

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

James M. ...
...
...

Appears in a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *...*
Admitted *...*, 186*2*
Returned to duty *...*, 186*2*
Discharged from service *...*, 186*2*
Deserted *...*, 186*2*
Furloughed *...*, 186*2*
Died *...*, 186*2*
Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 104

Gandy, John

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50026, 7 & 8	20
2		21
3	2	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Gandy

Vol. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for / Sept 8 Oct 1862

Enlisted: June 28, 1862

When

Where

Sabine Pass
W. B. Gibbs

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Gasper
Texas, Sept 28, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. Chalk

Gardner, Charles H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Charles H.

Gardner, Charles H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062, 3836	20
2	3956	21
3	4068	22
4	4187	23
5	4736	24
6	5413	25
7	5693	26
8	6391	27
9	6756	28
10	7163	29
11	7550	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *C. H. Gardner, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

G

11 battalion. Texas.

Charles H. Gardiner.

1st Lt., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 18, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. Irvine.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty -
Substitute for E. F.
Conway.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(142)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chas. H. Gardner

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When Aug. 18 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj Irvine

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown

To what time Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed for extra
duty to make cartridges
Belmont. Nov. 20th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles H Gardner

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 1 - Aug. 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 1, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Irvine

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in grs. since

Aug. 25th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

G.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles H. Gardner

Pat. Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug. 18 1862
Sabine Pass.
Maj. Irvin.
war.
Capt. Brown
June 30, 1863.
Absent
Absent in arrest
since Jan. the 15th 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

4 11 Battalion. Texas.

B. N. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - nurse S. H. K.
at Vermillion, La.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

G. G. West

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **April**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

State of Missouri
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862 when Artillery Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Fair
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Jordan
Pl. Co. S. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hyl Beamont
Jax

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
E. Gardner
Co. (Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized March 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
C. H. Gardner
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Order Service Ord. Dept.
July 14/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Om, *Co. B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Ord. 10 epl. Houston
July 14/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. J. J. J.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

ly

to H. Gardner

Ort. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct-

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 14/64.
Ord. 1841-

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Winter - W. S.
For Co. & Spent

SEE PERSONAL T.

J. Kienberg

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

Disease	
Admitted	, 1862.
Returned to duty	, 1862.
Discharged from service	, 186 .
Deserted	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 5.

Charlotte Whigs
July 1st 1864

Certificate of
Disability in
Army of C. H.
Spaight & Co.
Spaight & Co.
Spaight & Co.
for transfer
11 Dec 64.

Approved and
Respectfully
Governments

J. M. Long Jr
Geney C. &
Spaight & Co.

Approved & ready
for use with the
recommendation that
the detail be made
permanently.

C. H. O'Byrne
C. E. Spaight
Comd'g Post

Wm. G. Johnson
John Pab
July 10th 64

Approved & ready
for use and

Wm. W. Griffin
Wm. W. Griffin
Wm. W. Griffin

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. J. Johnson
with the remark that he
may be detailed to
the Laboratory under
Lieut. Col. J. Johnson
and that the man may be ordered
to report to Capt. G. H.
Schroeder in charge of
the same.

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. J. Johnson
with the remark that he
may be detailed to
the Laboratory under
Lieut. Col. J. Johnson
and that the man may be ordered
to report to Capt. G. H.
Schroeder in charge of
the same.

Wm. W. Griffin
Major & Chief of Ordnance
Fort Texas etc.

[R 90]

THE ANTIQUITY, THAT WE HAVE CONFIDENTLY RECOMMENDED IT
TO OUR COMPANY, D. SPRAGUE, DARTMOUTH AND JOHN, WHO ARE
CAPABLE OF PERFORMING DUTY IN THE FIELD, BECAUSE OF THEIR
STRENGTH OF UNUSUAL, LARGE SIZE. THE DEPT. OF THE
INFORMATION, WE WOULD RESPECTFULLY RECOMMEND THE
IN THE ORDINANCE DEPARTMENT.

D. SPRAGUE
ED. SPRAGUE

Garner. L.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621547
5754
6923
7306

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

{ Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
A. J. Garner
Post, Capt. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June
Barbours Post
Enlisted, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Texas Battalion. Early in 1862 an infantry company was added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and changed in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Company G was reorganized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st. Heavy Artillery, Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd. Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Garner
Oct. 11, 1864 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present duty S. Carr.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Frank

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

L. Garner
Co. A. Licens But. Tex
Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *19 June*, 186*2*.

Date of payment *7 Nov*, 186*2*.

By whom *B. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No 110 page 248

(536)

O. I. Taylor

5012

Copyist.

Confederate.

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Garner

PH 10001 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Corr. Mar. Guard Sept 20/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(CONFEDERATE)

G

11 3:

Tex

Leonard Garner

Pvt Cant Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue..... Nov 25, 1961.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. V. ...
Spaight to 7 Batt
as Tals.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 1862

Date of issue

, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

Beaumont 90
Sabine Post-
Aug 20 1862

A. W. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding

Recommend the
applications for dis-
charge of Privates
Guever & Johnson
be granted, on the
ground that they
are children and
unfit for soldiers.

Respectfully referred
to the General Commanding

at Ft. De Braz
Capt. Combs, & others
Sept 19/1862.



Head Quarters, 2nd Light Infantry
Sabine Post. Aug 20 1862

Lieut. Robt. M. Franklin
A. A. A. Genl.

Sir

I respectfully
recommend that privates Leonard
Garnes & Uriah Johnson, of Co. D of
my Battalion (the applications for the
discharge of whom are herewith enclosed)
be discharged from Service, & for
the reasons assigned the following reasons.
They are fifteen & sixteen years of age
respectively, & are but children in
stature, physical strength & capability
of undergoing the fatigues & exposure
of Camp life. They have been in the
Service eight & a half months, & their
incapacity to perform the duties of
a Soldier has been clearly demon-
strated. All the facts stated in the applica-
tions are true, & I am firmly of the opin-
ion the Service will be benefited by their
discharge.

Yours obt Servt
A. W. Sprague
Lt. Col. Commanding

Head Quarters Sprights Battalion
Sabine Post Aug 20 1862

Lieut. Adjt. M. Franklin
A. A. A. G. S.

Sir

I respectfully
recommend that privates Leonard
Garnier & Uriah Johnson, of Co. D of
my Battalion (the applications for the
discharge of whom are herewith enclosed)
be discharged from Service, & for
cause assign the following reasons.
They are fifteen & sixteen years of age
respectively, & are but children in
stature, physical strength & capability
of undergoing the fatigues & exposure
of Camp life. They have been in the
Service eight & a half months, & their
incapacity to perform the duties of
a Soldier has been clearly demonstra-
ted. All the facts stated in the applica-
tions are true, & I am firmly of the opin-
ion the Service will be benefited by their
discharge.

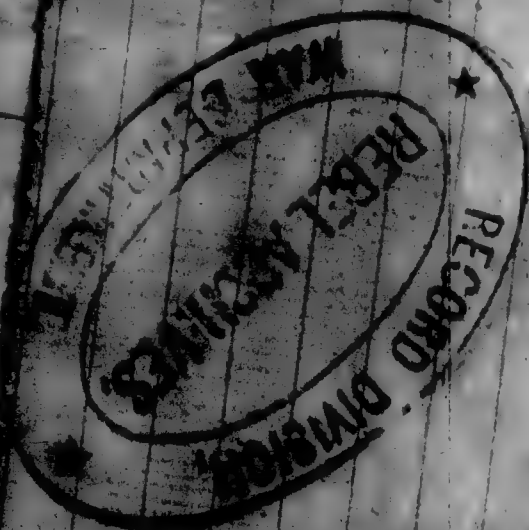
Yours obt Servt
A. W. Sprights
Lt. Col. Commanding

for
Discharge
Leonard Garner
Aug 16th 1862
Sabero Pass Texas

I recommend
that the within
application be
granted.

Wm. Mason
Capt & Co
Sp. Sgt. Co M

Approved
A. H. Spright
Lt. Col. Commanding



to Lieut Col A. M. Spaight
Cinco Battalion
Sakew Post Texas

Sir,

Your petitioners, Jacob
H. Garner and Matilda Garner, residents of
Sabine Pass, County of Jefferson State of Texas
do hereby present to your notice the following
petition which they pray may be granted them,
Whereas, our son Leonard Garner, aged 15 years of
this County and State did on the 1st day of
October 1861, enlist in the service of the Confederate
States, and was sworn into Cavalry Co A, Lickens
(now your) Battalion by Capt S. B. Davis of
Galveston, for the period of during the war, in
which company he served until the 18th day of
June 1862, when he was discharged by order of the
Major commanding said Lickens, as being exempt
under the Conscription Act, being under eighteen
years of age
And as the said Leonard Garner has been notified
that he was not entitled to a discharge, and
ordered back to his company

Now since the time of his discharge we have
sent him to school where he is at present and
we now pray that he be allowed to stay there, at
least until he shall become liable to the
Conscript Act by age, as it is really necessary
that he should go to school, and we believe in
granting this application the service as well as
himself will receive benefit therefrom

Sabine Pass August 15th 1862
Texas

Jacob H. Garner
Matilda Garner

Gentry, William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gentry, William

Henry Anderson

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682659	20
2	2798	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Anderson, Lentr

Pt. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept- & Oct- 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 5, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on Sick

leave Sept 4-1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Allen

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew Gentry
Pl. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W. B. Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(642)

Copyright

2115
Gentry, Andrew F.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gentry, Anderson F.

Gentry, B. B.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS

5068	3142	2
	3223	2
	3352	2
	3482	2
	3607	2
	4638	2
	4768	2
	5183	2
	5737	2
	6073	2
	6470	2
	6848	2
	7280	2
	1401	2
	1728	2
		2
		2
		2
		2
		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Gentry, B.E.

Capt

Spaight's Bn

Subject: detailed for court

Title of record: S.O. No. 25

Dist TEX MEX & ARIZ - Magruder

Date: Jan 23, 64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Gentry - Benjamin L.

Co. D. Liken's Battalion


(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ¹²⁹⁵1294 page -----

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1 1 Battalion. **Texas.**

4-14-1901. G. G. Allen's property.
Llano, B. T. Texas.

Age - 6 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date: 12/20/00 10:00 AM

186

Master-in to date Jan 24, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

10024, 186

Where Sublime Pass

By whom Maj. Perkins

Period 112 hrs

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, assigned in the latter part of 1961, with

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1961, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1962 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1962, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1964. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1964, with Army Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies reverted to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Howk mark :

12/11/1885

(1207)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Linters

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 24, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Elected 2 Lieut Jr.
12 Oct 1862. Special
order No. 30*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3rd Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 24 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. H. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

327, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(copy)

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

S. b. m.

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(543)

J. H. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 3 3
Gair, Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. *)

Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station En Route to Sea

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. S. Green

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *E. S. Green*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

E. S. Green

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

18 E Center
1000 C. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Status *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
R. E. Gentry
Capt, Comd.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Gentry
Capt. Co. R. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Calcasieu

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
B. E. Gentry
Capt. Co. D. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

Absent at S. Paul
Aug 27/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, D, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sept 10, 1864
Capt. [Signature] Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Genl L. M. Beaumont

Sept 14, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

[Signature]

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. C. Spaight

Capt. and Co. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station Present

Remarks: G. L. M. Sept 14/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Frank

(Confederate.)

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

N. C. Spaight
2 Lt. Col. Spaight - Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment Oct. 11, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____, 1862.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Blank mark: _____

Lt. H. B. Bzarth
Copy

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

15. 2
Capt. J. S. Spauld
Appears on a

Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.
March 22, 1867.

Date of appointment Nov. 26, 1863.

Remarks Promoted Vice Capt.
Spauld killed in battle

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(142) W. H. Bozack

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

L. C. Thompson
Capt. & H. L. Wright's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

L. C. Thompson
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. C. Lantry
Capt. W. H. Spaight, Sgt.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE

D. L. ...
Capt. C. H. Spaight

Age _____ years.

Appears in _____

Return

of Post at Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

B. E. Gentry
Co. Officer Co. H. Spaight's Regt

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post - *Houston, Texas.*

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Absent

Remarks: *Member G. C. M.*
since Sept. 4, 1864.
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186 .

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 2-8

O. T. Taylor

(6-1)

2000

Copy 101

(CONFEDERATE)

R. C. Gentry
Capt. Co. H. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on

Return

of Post at Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Member of Genl Court
Martial since Sept. 4, 1864
at Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

A. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Texas

B. E. Gentry
Capt. Co. D. Sprights Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

D. S. Member of
G. M. since Sept 14/64
Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

P. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

G
D. C. Gentry
Capt. G. N. Spivey, Post
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *A. J. Mem. & G. M.*

Since Sept 4/64
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Taylor

B. Co. Gentry
Capt. Col. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks *With leave for
since Aug 27/64*

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

. 186

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

R. I. Taylor

1061.

1065

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

B. E. Gentry

Capt Co D

Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Caleasium Pass

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. D. Taylor

(1864)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

B. E. Gentry
Capt. Comd. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty Comdg
Post Lake Charles, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. J. F. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. *Finer*
B. C. Gentry
capt lead. Spaight Post
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Detached Re-*
cruiting since May
3/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE

Texas

B. C. Gentry
Capt Rod. Spaight's Bat
Appears at

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

B. E. Gentry
Capt. Co. 1st Spang's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of March 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed on
Sabine Pass & Beaumont
Rd.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Texas

B. C. Denton
Capt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the 1st at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Beaumont. Member
of Gen. St. Martin's
Battalion.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

4702
Gentry, Charles C.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gentry Charles C.

Gantz, Charles L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	3777	2
2		3832	2
3		3938	2
4		4063	2
5		4137	2
6		7173	2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lieut. Gentry
Priv., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch. 29 to May 1* 1862.
dated May 1 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Cap. O'Bryan.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

J

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Bank mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

3

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles G. Gentz.

Pvt Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

G

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lukas, E. Gentz

Pub. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted.

When

May 14 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed on extra duty as Co. Wagoner, Nov. 1st 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(605)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Letter to J. L. G.
Put, Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers". Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Sugrue

Copyist.

Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.
4th Co. E.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(627)

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gentry
Corr. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept 29/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Mass. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Gentz, Frederick

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50627171

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

Ly

11 Battalion. Texas.

Frederick Seely

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan Feb 1864.

Enlisted: Feb. 6 1864

When

Where Beaumont

By whom Sidney Sweet

Period war

Last paid:

By whom never paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Gentry, William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623731	21
2	3831	22
3	3949	23
4	4064	24
5	4184	25
6	4727	26
7	5072	27
8	5398	28
9	5667	29
10	6028	30
11	6363	31
12	6740	32
13	7143	33
14	7542	34
15	1436	35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Wm Gentry 21 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers, Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period during war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Gentry

Priv., Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7, Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept 1st

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Gentry

Pub. , Co. E. , Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Lickers

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Gentry
Capt. Co. E. 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Realist

March. 29 . 1862.

When

Where

Beaumont
Maj. Licens
war.

By whom

Period

Lat. 10. 10. 10.

By whom

To what time

Capt. Brown

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *Detailed on Gunboat*
2. Mech. 30-63

Remarks: ~~Delayed~~
Uncle Ben, mch. 30/63 +
afterward: captured by
enemy at Sabine, Tex.
remained in the latter part of 1861, w
company and kno

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

9. 5. 1944

Copyright

(642)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
William Gentry.
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar. 29. 1862
Beaumont
Maj. Licens
war.

Capt. Brown

June 30, 1863.

Absent

Formally Mch. 30
on Gun Boat Uncle Ben
Since capture by enemy

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. [unclear]

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteer

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. On Run
Back at Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. C. Hest

Copyist.

Spaight's
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. 5
Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men reported for:
on duty since March 20th
Maine Det 5 Pres

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and was on in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies were assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

APR.

53625072

6
1
1

now a lesson with
the energy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service 10th 35th 4th
Marine 1st 2nd 3rd 4th

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd Service. Much 3000 Marine
left in hands of enemy*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

9
(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prx

Gentz

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for;

Detached Service men
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Gertz
Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Crismer of War March 30
1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
W. Gentry
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Mch 30/63
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sept
Sept 11th 1864
Spangler's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mar 3/63. Marine
Sept.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lieutenant* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Gentry

P. H. Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Mch 30/63
Twining 1041-

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. M. Gentry

C. C. Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*

Jan. 25, 1864.

When *March 30*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *Gun Boat (in hands
of Enemy).*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

(662)

H. H. Bogard

Copy

Yett

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>506 & 7626</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *R. Yett. 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Gell

Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2 on 10 ft

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Kunk

Coytes

Batt. C

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50627627</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Gell

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2 mn. Wgt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Frank

Copy 1st

Giles Carter. Co.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant Captain.

CARD NUMBERS

50	2	2	5	7	5	2
1	2	6	1	9		2
2	2	7	5	3		2
3	2	8	8	9		2
4	3	0	1	9		2
5	4	6	3	4		2
6	4	7	6	4		2
7	5	1	2	1		2
8	5	4	5	0		2
9	5	7	3	3		2
10	6	0	7	1		2
11	6	4	6	6		2
12	6	8	4	4		2
13	7	2	6	1		2
14	1	3	8	9		2
15	1	4	2	4		2
16						2
17						2
18						2
19						2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

1566
Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albersty

Captain.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. G. G.

Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6

1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

G. B. Fikins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent +

Remarks:

Present sick
from Oct 9 1862

+ Name does not appear
in col of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battal. in Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. M. Hall

(Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

W C Libbs

Capt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

J B Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Hook mark:

Alberty

(645)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Walter C. Gibbs
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port Tex

By whom

May Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt-B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent +

Remarks:

Sick in quarters
*Name does not appear in
6 of 7 names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Gibbs

Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Saline Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service
Recruiting since Feb 17
1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

Book mark:

W. C. Gibbs

(642)

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cal. Co. 6 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *En Route to*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. G. West

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Little
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank
Station *Resident*

Remarks: *in charge of recruits*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Spaight's*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Gibbs
Capt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Absent
Station Beaumont

Remarks Sick leave 30 days
June 19/64 Genl Magruder's order

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when 4 Quilley Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Tibbs
Capt. C. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Right Absent
Station Beaumont

Remarks: Sick leave

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
N. C. Tibbs

Capt. C [Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*]

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *S. Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. C. Gibbs

Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station S. Pass.

Remarks: Comdg Fort Griffin
Sept 1/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Spaight
Capt. Co. 11

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Griffin

Remarks: Commanding Fort

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Smith
Capt. 11th Battalion
Appears on a

Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *December 1*, 1862.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Date of resignation

Remarks: , 186 .

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, P and K.

Back mark:

(645)

H. H. L. Smith
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Spaight

W. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Guadalupe, Tex.*

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. B. Bozarch

(442)

Copy 12

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Battery Green

Remarks

accounted home

of Post May 15/1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. W. Gibbs
Capt Co. C. 1st Regt Pa.
Appears at

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio, Texas,*
for the month *Sept*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *For duty Comdg at*
Station Fort Griffin.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

U. J. Tupper

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Texas

W. C. Gibbs
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Bat.
Appears at

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Oct* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Commanding*
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 339.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

J. L. Gibbs
Capt Col. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Fort Griffin*

Remarks *For duty*
and company

Alterations since last return:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Of C Gibbs
Capt Co C. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick (date
not stated)

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

W. C. Gibbs
Capt Rob Sprights Post

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On sick leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

Q. P. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

A. C. Gibbs
Capt Cole Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commanded officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Calcasieu Pass
for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

....., 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

H. C. Gibbs
Capt Geo C. Spraight's Post
Apparatus

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at
Beaumont for duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

R. T. Taylor

1864

560

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Texas

W. L. Gibbs
Capt Co Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On detached service
Stationed at Sabine Pass
under rev. Beaumont in
charge of recruits.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. T. Taylor

Gibbs - Walter C.

Co. C. Baker's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
W. C. Gibbs
Capt Geo C. Spragles 1 Bat.
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On recruiting service*
in Eastern Texas since
Febry 16/64 S. A. Dist. No.
210.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. T. Taylor

Archivist,
Texas Library and Historical Commission,
State Library,
Austin,
Texas.

May 16, 1940.
Walter C. Gibbs.

The records ^{also} show that Walter C. Gibbs, a 1st Sergeant and Captain of Company C, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, Confederate States Army, enlisted November 6, 1861, at Sabine Pass, age 32 years. This Battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, this company becoming Company K, 11st Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A. His name appears on the company muster roll for January and February, 1865, only roll on file.

His name appears on a Return of Post of Houston, Texas and a Regimental Return for the month of March, 1865, which shows him present at Camp Lubbock. No later record of him has been found.

The collection of Confederate States Army records on file in this Department is incomplete and the failure to find the complete or any record of any person shown is by no means conclusive proof that such person did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

No. 17 ³⁰ Oct & 4th 1832

Company C.

December

Adm 10 13

7000

Requisition for fuel for company
stationed at Beaumont for the month
of December 1862

Twenty Three Cords of Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition
is correct & just, and that I have not drawn
fuel for any part of the time above charged

W. C. Gibbs
Commanding Co. C

Received at Beaumont the 1st day of December
1862 of Lieut W. H. Brown & Quartermaster
U. S. Army, twenty three Cords of Wood
in full of the above requisition

Signed in Duplicate

W. C. Gibbs
Commanding Co. C

29

11.19. 1862

1000 Equilibrium
or temp t
1000

Strength of the Co
must be given

1000

No 30
Requisition for Fuel for Company C
allotted at Beaumont for the month of
November 1864

Eighteen cords of Wood

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is
correct and just, and that I have not drawn
fuel for any part of the time above charged

W B Gibbs Capt
Commanding Comp C

Received at Beaumont the 16th of November
1864 of Lt W W Brown, H. Quartermaster & Storey
Eighteen cords of Wood in full of the
above requisition

Signed in Duplicate

W B Gibbs Capt
Commanding Comp C

No. 40.

No 24 Abstract K, 2 Qr., 1865

W. C. Gibbs

11 Br. Tex. ^{sub} ~~Car~~

Height

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Looking after the arrival of baggage for Co. C. V. Haight's Battalion
1863
June
Two Axes

15/5

Lane

Two Axes

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:—

Capt W. C. Gibbs

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Quartermaster, C. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

of *Levin*
mas

Commanding

RECEIVED, at

Richardson L.

thé

124

day of

June

1867, of

Feb 29 1897

Quartermaster, C. S. A.

.....

in full of the above Requisition.

Capt W. C. Davis
and Co is

and be v

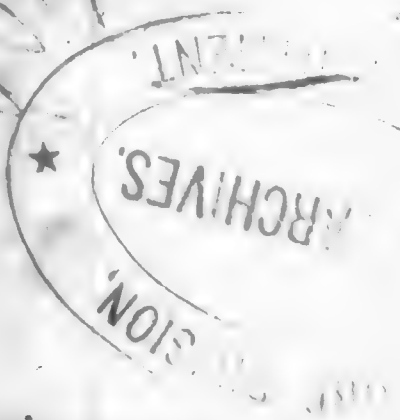
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

... ~~... of~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...

... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...

... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...

... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...
... ~~...~~ ...



Capt. Gibbs of Spaight's Battalion, having
applied for a certificate on which to
renew an application for leave of ab-
sence, I do hereby certify that I have care-
fully examined this officer, and found
him much debilitated from disease, and
wounded of the left leg. And that in
consequence thereof he is, in my opinion,
unfit for duty. I further declare it my be-
lieve that he will not be able to resume his
service in a less period than two months,
and is no longer fit for duty. He has done no
service for one year.

Dated at Beaufort this 29th day of May 1864

J. A. Blumhord
Asst. Surgeon
Spaight's Battalion

Medical Director's Office
Houston, Tex. June 1st 1864
Respectfully returned to
Capt. Wm. S. S. Gail.
The accompanying medical
certificate states in permanent
disability for service. It is
therefore not entirely correct
that the S. S. Gail. Office or that
the Office should send his
commission as he places on
indefinite leave of absence.

I remain
Your obedient Medical Director
Wm. S. S. Gail.
65311
30 days

Return with letter to
H. S. Gail & quote above

Ad. Quarter Spaight
Batter
Beaumont Texas
June 1st 1864

Application by Capt.
W. C. Gibbs for
Spaight Batter for
60 days leave of
absence on Surgeon's
Certificate

Approved & respected
Fully forwarded
A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Batter -
60 days leave
Wm. S. Gail

Recd. 1st Inst. of
Houston June 4th/64
Respectfully referred
to Surg. Benjamin
M. B. commanding
reg. gail's magazine
M. B. B.
Capt. & a. a. Gail

Dr. C. C. Spaight, Battle
Beaumont, June 14, 1864

Capt. L. G. Aldrich
A. A. C.

Sir

I beg leave to

apply for six days leave

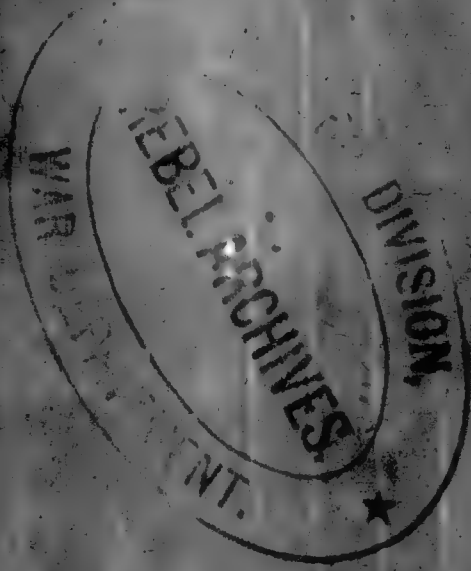
on my duty as Surgeon Certificate

herewith enclosed.

Yours obly, Sir

W. C. Little

Capt. C. C. Spaight, Battle



W.C. Gibbs

K.C. Linsen Balle
Tex 12/2

Headquarters Sabine Pass
16 January 1862
Sir

The undersigned your
Adjutant a Soldier in Capt. J. S. Louises
Company C. of Infantry Major J. B. Likens
Battalion stationed at Fort Sabine Texas
would most respectfully ask you to grant
him a furlough for the space of twenty
days your Adjutant would not ask this
favor at your hands but that the situation
of his family here requires his attention
at home for a short time when he
will again join his Company without
delay in granting this request you will
confer a great favor on your
obedient Servant

W. C. Gibb Capt. Co.

I J. J. Strain Capt. Company C would
cheerfully recommend that the request of Sergt.
W. C. Gibb be granted. Knowing that the facts
set forth in the petition are as they are represented
I write this the day and date above written
J. J. Strain Capt. Co.

Sabine pay April

Wilmington, February 20th 1844

certify that I have this day
paid Capt W. A. Gibbs Capt & Co
Spright Battalion to include the
3rd of October 1843.

B. W. Brown

Capt & A 2 M. S. S.

40
No 10. 2nd. 11 42. 1842
Capt. C.
17. 42. 1842

Special Requisition

October 28th
1862

For Thirty Seven Hats

I certify that the above Requisition is
Absolutely necessary for the good of the Service
for the following reasons (viz) that a great
number of the members of Co. G Spanish
Battalion, are actually Bareheaded and
need hats

W. C. Gibbs Capt
Comd' Co. G

The A. A. S. M. will issue the above articles
A. W. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding

Received at Beaumont Oct. 27th 1862 of Lieut
B. H. Brown A. A. S. M. Co. G, Thirty seven Hats in
full of the above requisition
W. C. Gibbs Capt
Comd' Co. G

Voucher, No. 17

Paid the 23rd day of April 1864

to Capt. W. L. Gibbs

Spicghts Baud C. A.

From the 1st day of Nov 1864

To the 31st day of March 1864

Pay, \$ 600 00

To years' service,

Forage, Amount, \$ 600 00

The Confederate States,

To Capt M. C. Gibbs Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself,	863	1864							
	1861	Nov 31	Five		130	00	650	00	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,									
							650	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt B. M. Brown a g. m.

Spurghs Paul and to the Thirty first day of October, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thompson Harrison Chief P. M. this 23rd day of April, 1864 the sum of Six hundred & fifty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ 150⁰⁰
To, years' service,
Forage,
Amount, \$ 650⁰⁰
(Signed Duplicate)

M. C. Gibbs
Capt Co
Spurghs Paul

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

No. 40

No. 40
VOLUME 1
OF 180

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the
Public Service, rendered so by the following of authorized

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army,

Commanding.

Requisitioned at _____ of _____ 180 of _____
Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army

in full of the above Requisition

SECOND DUPLICATE

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One hundred & twenty two uniform coats

I CERTIFY, that the above Description is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

..... Assistant Quarter Master, C. R. Army,

A. W. Phang, Jr.

Received at San Francisco the 10 day of December 1868, of 17 pair of shoes
by James Anderson Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.
 W. C. Gilb Capt
 Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

(SHOWED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40

No.

ABSTRACT

Q 1862

Comp. C.

11th
November
at
the
office of
the
Assistant Quarter Master
at
the
Post

REQUISITION.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

W. C. Gifford
Comd'g
 Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

W. W. Spaight
Col. Commanding.

Received at *the*
Post
 Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A. *as common*
in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. C. Gifford
Comd'g

Gibbs, W. G.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibbs, Walter G.

See also 21 Tex Ins.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Brown

Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 1862*.

Enlisted

When

June 12, 1862.

Where

Gugsby's Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's
Put Co. E. *Spaigh's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov* & *Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

Governor Gibney

P. H. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detailed to report
to Capt Stevens Pro. Mar
Vermillionville. La.

July 27- / 63.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

G
John Gibney
Capt, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Volunteers. Texas

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Det. as Orderly
Gen. Court Marshall Feb
1st 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service - May 10/64
Marine Det.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

John Gibney
Capt. Co. E

Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

June 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 10/64
Marine Drift

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gibney

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 11/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
Gibney
Pvt. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On det. Service May 10/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

3

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

Liberty

Appear of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 1964 Marine
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Stunt

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ly
J. Gibney
Dr. E. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 10/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Funk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

John Gibney.

Pvt. Co. B. Spaight's Regt.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 6, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Gibson, William

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5062	21010	21
	2102	22
	2186	23
	2282	24
	2407	25
	7679	26
	7829	27
	7736	28
	7891	29
	4981	30
	3270	31
	3339	32
	5839	33
	6212	34
	6619	35
	6983	36
	7380	37
	2002	38
		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also H. Gibson 13 Tex Vols

Confederate.

Y 11 Battalion. Texas.

Put Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *May 21* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Gibson.

Gibson, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 21 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Udg. Beynon

Period Mar.

Last paid:
By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate,

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. Brown
Sgt, Co. B., 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Feb. & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 21* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Cavalry but redesignated as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
18, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

H. St. B. B. B.

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Dec 2011
J. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 21 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Det. service on Gun
boat U. Ben deck hands
May 15/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Light's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Bozarch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. Brown
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: May 21, 1862.

When

Where Sab. Pass.

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: On Uncle Ben
May 15, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozorch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. ...
Col. ... (Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Jan.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Disch. ...
Col. Spaigh's

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. T. ...

9
-5
N. G. Green
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on a Return
of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.
Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence May 13, 1866
Reason of absence Detailed str.
Uncle Ben.
Cause of absence By order Genl. Griff-
fin.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and 100 infantry companies, and known
in the field as "Liken's" Battalion. The Texas Volunteers were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November
1862, when artillery and cavalry volunteers were reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
sent Texas Infantry as Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
attached to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Dr. Bozurnick

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

W. Gibson

Chas. C. (Spaight's) Battalion Texas

Appearances

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *June* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deceased or Uncle Sam's Mary
15/13 Order of Col. Kniffin.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lincoln's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

W. H. Lyman

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. ...
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Feb. 11, 1864*

June 11 1864

Date *May 15* 1863.

By whose order *Col. Griffin*

Remarks: *Detained as Carpenter
on Gun Boat "Uncle Ben".
Now at Orange, Tex.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and E.

Book mark:

Confederate.

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached Service May 15/64
Sh Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186__

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detcha Service 1st Uncle Ben
May 15, 63 Order Col. Spaight*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service May 15/63 Str
Under order Col Spaight*

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. Spaight

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G

W. G. Gipsom
Pvt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached and sent to
Uncle Ben's May 15/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

Gibson

Pvt. Co. B. Spanish Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Surg. Company #3
St. Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanish's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(246)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

M. Gibson
Pvt Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service pay 14/64
Marine Dept. S. and

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lanes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gibson

Prs- Co B. (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 18/64
Sta Uncle Ben

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. H. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Gibson

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 15/63 &
Marine Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Print

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Lison

, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 . 1864.

Remarks: *On Uncle Ben by
order Col. Griffin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. L. Lison

Givens

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50625764	20
5765	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. G. Gifford
Prvt, Co. H,

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 13*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Beggs Mount
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. J. Griffin
(Co. D) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 17*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *joined from
desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lutes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was re-organized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Gilchrist, David R.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622660	2
2	2884	3
3	7292	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *John Fuller (Sub)*
R. Gilchrist, 21 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

David L. Gilchrist

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libani's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book kept:

(642)

Altbrach

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lewis C. Christ
Pl. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 5. 1862.

Newton, Tex.

J. S. Irvin

3

B. W. Brown

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by fur-
nishing substitute
Jno Fuller

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Reg-iment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Ullersorty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. R. Gilchrist

Ch. Co. G. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 16, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Gain. Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. P. H.

AGAW-07/sjr

31 July 1953

Mrs. S. Brandt
Texas State Library
State Capitol
Austin 11, Texas

Dear Mrs. Brandt:

Reference is made to your letter of 30 June 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that David A. Gilchrist, a private of Companies C and G, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, which subsequently became Company E, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry (Spaight's Regiment), Confederate States Army, enlisted 4 July 1862 at Austin, Texas. The master roll of the last named company for January 1863 shows the following: "without leave Jan. 31/63." No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

Gilchrist S

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50622566</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S Lilgricht

Plt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likers' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Savine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Savine Pass

By whom

Maj' Likins

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Altman

Gill, James M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 & 3952	2
2	4067	2
3	4186	2
4	4746	2
5	5077	2
6	5407	2
7	5670	2
8	6033	2
9	6368	2
10	6733	2
11	7158	2
12	7347	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. M. Hill, 21 Texas*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G

James W. Gill
Pvt., Co. E,

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 13, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

not paid

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Gilt.
Priv., Co. E. | Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 13, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feby. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in

Texas since May 21st

1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

(Confederate.)

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Gille
Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 13 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick in Texas
since May the 21-1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Hill
Co. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. S. Hill

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *On detached service Clerk Mad Purveyors office A. S. S. M. March 5/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Spaight

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Hill

Co. *S*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service. Ach 5/64
Medical Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. L. Taylor

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Surgeon Rich 5/64
Medical Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

Gill

Prx Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service March 5/64
Med. Dept.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

9126

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Mch 5/64
Medical Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copied

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
J. M. Gill
Capt. Cole

Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det Service Med Dept
Houston Mich 5/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
600
PH. Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date or, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mar 5/64 Med. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Hunt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Gill

Ant. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Mch. 5/64
In O'Ked. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Spunk

W H Baldwin Capt Surg. U.S.A.

Houston Tex March 27/64

Acted for the details
of Jas M. Gill Private
Co E Spaights Battalion
Medical
Surgeon's Office S.A.O.
Disability

(Capt Infantry Tex)

J. O. Mack



Tex

Medical Purveyor's Office
Houston Texas Feby 4th 1864

Sir:

I respectfully request that Jo M. Cui
a private of Co E. Spaight's Battalion be
detained as Clerk in the Medical Purveyor's
office of the Eastern Sub-District of Texas.

Very respectfully

Your obt. Servt

(W H Baldwin apt-Surg

Medical Purveyor Eastern Subdist Tex

To

Capt. Chas M. Mason

Adj General

Bureau of Details

I certify that I have carefully examined
private Jo M Gill Co E. Spaight's Battalion
and find him incapable of performing
military duty because of chronic infla-
mation of the kidneys and general
nervous debility. I further state that
I have been intimately acquainted with
his case for the last four years.

Very respectfully,
✓ W. H. Balchman M.D.



Gill Robert L

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623953	2
2	4029	3
3	4149	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert L. Hill
Put , Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov* & *Dec* , 1862 .

Enlisted : *Nov. 13* , 1862
When

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Lt. Col. Spaight.*

Period *war*

Last paid : *Not paid* .
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert L. Gill
1st Lieut, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When Nov. 13 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Lt. Col. Spaight

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed from
the ranks July 26th 1863
Present sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1st Lieut. L. L. L. L.
1st Lieut. E. L. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. r. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 13 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Lt. Col. Spaight.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

Gillen. J

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50626091

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Tex Com r t onious
(Source of communication.)

J. B. Gillen

Co. A, Spaight's Tex Cav
Return Regt) July, 64
shows.

J. Gillen port. Co A
11 Battⁿ Spaight's Tex
Vols. Enlisted July 18
at Sabine Pass.

J. or J. B. Gillen
Not found on Rolls

Co. A. above regt. Feb
29/64 last on file

No Pr war record
found.

3.19.1 ³⁰

J. B. Gillen
J. B. Gillen
803

Covered.

Nothing additional found. Handy 74
310

March 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

A regimental return for July,
1864, shows that one J. — Gillen,
private, Co. A, 11th Battalion
Spaight's Texas Volunteers, enlisted
July 18, at Sabine Pass. No further
record of him has been found nor
has this name nor the name J. B. Gil-
len been found on the rolls of said
battalion.

H. S. McLean

The Adjutant General.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. J. Gillen
Sgt. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 18

, 1864

Place

Sevier Pass

Remarks

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 25th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Gilman, D.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(O&V., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilmore, D.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50626904

7 2 2 8

7617

5



2

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

See also 21 Tex. Inv.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 5, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gilmore

Out, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Marine Dept
Orange, Sept 1/64 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Junk

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
L. Gilman

Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 31/64 at
Orange Tex. for 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Pink

Copyist.

William S. ...
... of ...
...

See personal papers of

Wm. B. ...
..., Col. Spaight, Reg't Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(107) This card must not be taken from the file.

11
Ginnora, J. H.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623195</i>	2
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas.

G
John Capt. John G. *John*
Likens - Battalion Texas

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

William
(186)

Copy

1145
Gibson W.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibson, William

Glenn, Patrick

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621550	20
2	1648	21
3	1736	22
4	1823	23
5	4904	24
6	5223	25
7	5329	26
8	5827	27
9	6186	28
10	6359	29
11	6951	30
12	7348	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas.

Pub. *Blair*

(Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies entered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Blair

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Glanning

Private A. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Ret.

Last paid:

Lt. R. H. Brown

By whom

To what time Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Pr. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted

When Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine P.

By whom

Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Jones

To what time

Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Marine
Sept Texas Jan 16 '64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(443)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached Service Marine Dept
Houston Jan 15 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

96.25

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear- or

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Feb 11/64
detained in Maine City*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

APR. 2

50635-25

1912

by order Maj Gen.
Magruder

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Rich ...
... left ...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. Webb

San Magin

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. Glenning
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Marine
Department Jan'y 16/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Glenning

(Co. A.) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 16/64
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
Pvt, Co. A, Glenning
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
Gienning

PH, Co. U. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/64
Maine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Stunk

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G

Jat Glenning

JH. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 16/64
In Marine Hpt

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Frank

Captain

G

(CONFEDERATE)

11 3n

P. X

P. Glenning

Pvt Capt J. L. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue Nov 25

1

Signature

186

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Greene, H. L.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBER

50622565

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Over
Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Savir Pass*
Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Savir Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Golden-Ton. Co.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

50623835	28
3955	29
4069	30
4159	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

Rank NAME:

See also 21 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Golden
Capt, Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 2. Oct. 1862.

Entered:

When

July 12, 1862.

Where

Grigsby's Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

(1862)

J A Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Gordon
1st Co. E. } Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital in
Beaumont since Dec. 16th
62.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was discontinued June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(945)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Gordon
Capt., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lile's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Back mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Giddens

Major, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 2 1862.

Where

Griest's Bluff

By whom

Capt. C. Bryan

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(622)

J. A. Giddens

Copyist.

Golden William M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	506	2	3	7	3	2	2
2			3	8	0	0	2
3			3	9	1	4	2
4			4	0	7	0	2
5			4	1	8	8	2
6			5	0	7	1	2
7			5	3	9	9	2
8			5	6	6	0	2
9			6	0	2	7	2
10			6	3	5	9	2
11			6	7	4	2	2
12			7	1	4	9	2
13			7	5	4	6	2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. M. Golden, 21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William M. Likens
Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mo. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*.

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*.

Period *During war*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Back mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William W. Briden
Muscogee Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Union. The Golden
Mus. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov. 1. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Golden

Post Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

June 30, 1863.

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks: *Name appears in Column of Names Present as W. M. Golden

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas.

William M. Golden
Pat., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Jan. 1 Feb. 1864.
Mch. 29 1862.
Beaumont
Maj. Likens

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Capt. Brown
Oct. 31, 1863.
Present

Sick in quarters.

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F, G, H and K.

Book mark:

(402)

JA Sugrison
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jim Holden
St. Co. S. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detail & Service March
8/64 Marine Dept S. Faw

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Spaight

Co. *B* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. 1st Regt.

1st Regt. 1st Div.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death Surin. Rich 9100
Marine Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
Put Co. E. Golden

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service March 9/64
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. *E* *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears of **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Nov 9/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
J. M. Golden
Pvt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on det service March 9/64
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
J. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Mch 9 / 64 Marine
Sept.

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. E. Spaight

G

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Golden

Art. Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Mch 9/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(244)

J. Hunt

Copyed.

Golden, W. M.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Golden, William M.

Golding, William

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Golding, William M.

Goolsbee, John

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goolsbee, John

Good E.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

150625150	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 3*, 1861.

Place *Same Place*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Am. M. C.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50622 + 05</i>	20
<i>7661</i>	21
<i>6076</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Name: _____

See also _____

Confederato.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. J. Spright
Co. B. (Spright's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 2 Feb.* 1864.



By whom

Period

1950

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

- This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the field as Lighter Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 10th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was disbanded June 12, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. It was reorganized Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Cavalry's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company Q was broken up November 1892. The battalion was broken up November 1892. The 12th Regiment May 2, 1892. The battalion was assigned to the 12th Regiment May 2, 1892, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and H.

Book mark :

(b) (5) DPP

(Confederate.)

y 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Good
Pat. Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 15*, 1863.

Place *Sabine Pass.*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

W. S. Bozarth (1863)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. P. Forde

Pvt. Co. 10. Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 5

1864

Place

DeBine Pass

Remarks:

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Y. T. M. S. M.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621408	2
2	1234	2
3	1779	2
4	2071	2
5	2136	2
6	2273	2
7	1383	2
8	1421	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Goodhue

Lt. Col. B. Speight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment, 186

Remarks: J. O. Cassidy promoted
by death of Lt. Goodhue

* Name appears only in column
of remarks opposite J. O. Cassidy

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(642)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

11Bn

Tex

G

J. Goodhue

Pvt C. pt J. M Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Dineen

Col. J. D. Dineen, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 18, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of Mustering Officer

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Mark mark:

W. H. Dineen

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John
Phil, Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862

Enlisted: dated Nov. 8, 1862

When

1862

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and L.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.)

y 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Goodhue
12.1 Lt. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1862 .

Enlisted
When Nov. 22 1861 .

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In arrest

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark

Confederate.

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Goodhue
Pr. Lt, Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 16* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Major Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *In arrest Sept. 29, 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Pr. Lt. Bozurn

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Men. & by* 1863.

Enlisted

When *Dec. 16* 1861.

Where *Subv. Line*

By whom *Maj. L. Kins*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. H. B. Jones*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. B. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Jordan
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec. 16

Where

Salina Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Three

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

N. St. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Todtner

1st Lt. Co. B, Sprague's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont

Nov. 7

, 1862

Date of appointment June 17

, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Beaumont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(1862)

Copy

George - John

Co. A. Liker's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. 1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

RECORD DIVISION
JULY 1 1961
211
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Lt. Col. J. C. S.

In relation to the
canal I have
Goodbye
Tend by Canal
Inquire on 14 Nov
1863

Respy. referred
to Major Geo.
Nelson Jan.
are part of
the result of
the inquiry by
the Court.

By Comd. of
Wm. Lee Magawson
E. P. Turner
adly

Head Quarters 1st Division
Barracks No 3.

Capt. C. P. Towner
D. A. Club.

Sir

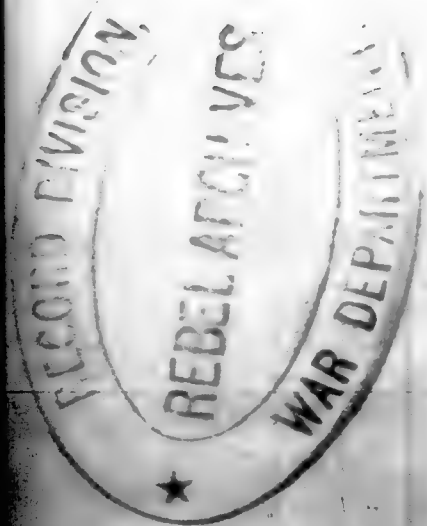
On the 14th November 1862, and
John Goodhue of this Battalion was tried by a Court of
Inquiry of which Capt. Geo. P. Nelson Lieut. Arthur
Cowan, in the charge of Interpretation.

No order has been issued, or at least, none has
reached me in this case. Lt. John Goodhue has been in
custody since 26th Sept. last. The Lieutenantcy above him
being vacant by death, his continued arrest has deprived
his Company of two Commissioned Officers for the time above-
mentioned.

Yours obt. Servt.

A. W. Haigh

St. Col. Commanding



Long
The Second
Cavalry Regt. 1st
E. Keyser
Capt. H. H. Marshall
Reporting details of
Goodhue and Guard
House

John Goodhue

See G. B. Spang's Bulletin
Tx 14

Copy

Office Prov. Marshal
Galveston Sept 9 1863

W. H. Frankfort

H. H. General

Sir

I have to report
that on yesterday evening my guard took up
a prisoner lying in the Market House. Upon
questioning him he said he was 1st Lt of Co.
E. Springfield's Battery and named Goodhue. I
procured him medical attendance but he died
about 10 o'clock this morning

Respectfully & Kindly
Signed
Capt. & Prov. Marshal
Galveston Sept 9

Believe me

W. H. Frankfort

W. H. Frankfort

105

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

TEODORA

REBEL ARCHIVE

DEPARTMENT. 

1. *For the*
 2. *the*
 3. *1/23.*

Capt. A. A. Mills
 A. A. Mills

Spencer

I have the honor to
enclose to you a copy of the report of the
Board of Health of this place concerning the
death of St. Augustine of Co. B. Springfield
Battalion, which I would respectfully request
you to forward to the Commanding Officer of that
Battalion.

Very Respectfully

Very Respectfully

Col. B. C. Loring
Brig. General

Goodwin, George I.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

56627291	20
7375	21
4762	22
4543	23
5484	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *George I. Goodwin*
Bagdad's Better Tex. Con

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. J. Goodwin

Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 10, 1862

Where Chambers Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$1100; equipments, \$2500

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

Josh Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(62)

John Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 1 1862*

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(942)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. J. Goodwin

Out., Co. F, ^{Spaight's Battalion} Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 18

, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Transf. to Co. F

Dwight Butler

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Goodwin, G. I.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goodwin, George I.

Griffin, John M.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

5062	7292	2
2	7376	2
3	7463	2
4	7544	2
5	6138	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Ragsdale's Batt'n Tex. Con*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Goodwin
Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to*, 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10*, 1862.

Where *Chambers Co.*

By whom *Capt A. W. Spaight.*

Mastered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862.

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100; equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Goodwin.
Art. Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Present sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(142)

John Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ans. W. D. D. D. D.

Det. Co. 1. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21. 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31. 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Li.
M. Goodwin
Capt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names
Present as Jno. M. Goodwin.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Goodwin
Det. Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 9

, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D

Saleys

Battalion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Voucher No. 154

Paid the 11th day of June 1866

For the 20 garden

Spingale machine

16 40 Dollars

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

(COPY.)

Private of Company

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born			Enlisted			Last Paid			BOUNTY.
		Age	Height	Weight	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Teeth	State or Territory	County	City	Where	By	When	Where	By	When	
John M. Goodwin	Private	21	5 ft 6 in	140 lbs	Dark	Brown	Blue	Good	Georgia	Wayne	Waynesboro	Wayne	By	1864	Wayne	By	1864	

REMARKS: Attached to record to office...
 for the purpose of...
 having been...
 from...
 from...

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of
 Station, ...
 Date, ...

The Confederate States,

To

1864

For pay from ... of ... to ... of ...

For use of Horse and Arms, ... days, at 40 cts. per day.

For Clothing allowance,

For

Amount,

Deduct for Clothing overdraws,

Balance paid,

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this ... day of ...

RECEIVED, at ... this ... day of ...

Capt. ... Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

WITHIN: ... Dollars and ... Cents, in full of the above account.

... (Signed Disposition) ...

George E. A

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50623163	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Lusk

Capt. E. A. Lusk, Co. D, 11th Battalion, Texas Vols.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Nov 24, 1861.*

Where *Saline Pass*

By whom *Ma. Likins*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Bank mark:

John Williams

Copy to.

9

Texas

Q. A. Goalshee
Arkada, Texas Nat. Tex

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 June, 1862.

Date of payment 18 Oct, 1862.

By whom D. H. Brown

Remarks:

Confid. Arch., Chap 5 File No 110. page 248

O. T. Taylor

1

5512

Goolsbee, J. N.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goolsbee, John

George F. Smith

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623162	2
2	3260	2
3	3396	2
4	3515	2
5	"	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 Battalion Texas.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A & I O. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A & I O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when cavalry company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

Wm. Williams

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. R. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. H. Baker

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 24* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

(54)

Copy to

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1861*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. of names
present as John Goolsbee*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(641)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Coolsen,
But Capt. Wilson's Co. 1st Regt.

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Hepatitis chronic (Bilious)*
Admitted *July 22*, 186 *2*
Returned to duty , 186 .
Discharged from service , 186 .
Deserted , 186 .
Furloughed *Aug 15 for 30 days*, 186 *2*
Died , 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 92

H. H. Johnson

Goolsby, J. N.

Co. *a*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goolsbee, John

4
Gowan, S. E.

Co. ⁹, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Gowan, S. E.

475
Gordon, David

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621552	2
2	1650	3
3	1738	4
4	1824	5
5	4913	6
6	5221	7
7	5531	8
8	5828	9
9	6183	10
10	6561	11
11	6982	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *D. G. Gordon, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate)

11 Battalion Texas.

John H. Givens

Private (Capt. J. M. Davis Company,
Likens' Battalion Texas Vols.)

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date **Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

** As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and 14 infantry companies and known in the first as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Texas Cavalry Infantry as the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862 and known in the first as A. W. Spaworth's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry as the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when cavalry Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James G. Gordon

Frederick, Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt O. M. March*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. P. Mowbray
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

David G. Gordon

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 1, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

O. M. March

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. I. Gordon

Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appearance of.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Oct 1st

Where

Sabine P.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Jones

To what time

Aug 31. 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed on Marine
Dept Texas Jan 16 '64.

* Roll torn.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gordon

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 23/64 Detached
w/o order 225.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillard's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Runk

Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE)
11 3n

Tex

G

D. Gordon

Pvt C^t J. W. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 .

Signature David Gordon

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copy 1

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached Service. Marine
Left Orange Jan 10 00*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. R *Spaigh's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Since Jan 16/64
detached as Marine Corp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. W. Hart

Copyist.

APR 5

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

1912

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. S. Spaight
Co. 4, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. Service. Jan 1864
Marine Det. only to

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Gen. H. J. Hunter

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. Gordon

Pvt, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed in Marine
Department Jan'y 16/64*

* This battalion was organized by the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

Gordon

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear: or

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y M^o
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

9

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt *Gordon*
Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Y. M. S. L.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625942	20
2	6817	21
3	7238	22
4	7648	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gordon
Pvt, Co. *G*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 27/64
Detained to bring in (order)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

APR.

506-17340

21

absentees Col Sprights
p. 1

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

9
H. L. Gordon
Capt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave awaiting action
on discharge Aug 25/64

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

10. J. Gordon

Or. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug. 25/64 pending
discharge

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Hunk

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Gordon

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Attest:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave Waiting decision
be sent for Sheriff's Office

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. F. Hunt

Jasper Co Oct-25/64

Gen. Shadrack

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 & 3196	2
2	3268	21
3	3397	22
4	3316	23
5	4660	24
6	6121	25
7	6224	26
8	6728	27
9	7308	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book MARK:

See also *21 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

First Lt. Wm. L. Lakin

(Capt. James G. Lakin's Company,
Likens' Battalion Texas Vols.)

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Lakin*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies turned over to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Next mark:

J. M. Lakin

Captain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1862

Where

Smiths Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed to procure

Clothing fr Nov 8, 1862 -

Absent sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

For Missions

Copyright

Confederate
11 Battalion.

Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. D.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Enlisted:
When

Where
By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Houston Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery as Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(1047)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 1

1863.

Place

La

Remarks

Deserted. Had been

absent without leave (and)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

461111

Copyright.

APR. 3.

50624660

1912.

for some time I was
dropped from the rolls
Dec. 1. 1903

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4
S. Gore
Pot Co. Lt

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 24*, 186*4*

Place *Sebring Pass*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion

Confederate
11 Battalion.
Gore
Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July
discharged or on present

Spanish
Regimental Return
Organization named above,
the month of
Commenced office pre

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last



1990

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

[illegible]

R. B. Hyatt *correspondent*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
1012
Pvt Co. *1* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

I am present July 23/64
S. J. Cox

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Gore

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Sturck

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Springfield
Shedden, John
Det. Capt. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Hemorrhoids*
Admitted *Sept 12*, 1863.
Returned to duty, 186 .
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed *30 days, May 11*, 1863 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275. page *7*

Gowan. O. L.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623164	20
2	3262	21
3	3372	22
4	3492	23
5	3615	24
6	6006	25
7	6309	26
8	7318	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex. Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Williams
Capt. James G. Williams' Company,
Lusk's Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24, 1861*

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Lusk*

Period

12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

J. E. Williams

(Copy)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
S. B. Spaight
Co. D.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 186*1*.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Williams
(147)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. D. Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861.

Where

Lafayette, Mass

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(648)

J. W. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

Gowan

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 27/64
Witness G. C. Martin Sabine Post

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gowan

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service to guard
prisoners to Houston July 24/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Gamen

Musi C. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Boating Wood for Post

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Gowen, S. C.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gowan, S. C.

Graham, A. J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50621578

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. Blair
(Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Knight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Blair

(CONFEDERATE)

G

11 3 -

Tex

A- J. Graham

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Devenport

Copyist.

W. A. Brown
and Sprig to N. Y. Cal.

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copy 1st.

Tranger Ledge

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623780	20
3799	21
3957	22
4072	23
4190	24
4677	25
4885	26
5206	27
5676	28
6042	29
6373	30
6747	31
7152	32
7301	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

For Ganger.

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*
Dated May 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 17, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Cap. O'Bryan.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(627)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George Thompson
Thompson, George H. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 17 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George Granger

1st Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 17 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detaild as commissary clk in Beaumont.
Nov-Dec. 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

George G. Ganger.
Put Co. E. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When

May 17 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed G. M.

Clerk Nov. 1st. 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George Traeger
Priv. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May. 17. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Det'd 2. M. Sept. Nov.
the 2 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingles

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

2 in Sick

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. J. Wain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station ..

Remarks :

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Clark G. M. Self

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. G. M. Blair

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

See
2nd Co. S. (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteer.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May* 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Lewis horse
D. M. Self in field

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. G. Self

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George Granger
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Sept 6/62
Clark in 4th Inf. Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Granger

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for service 6/62
A. R. M. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
Ge Granger
Pvt, Col. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Nov 6/62
Q in CLK

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G

Granger

Pr. Co. E. 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Nov 3/62 2 M Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. P. Hunt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Granger

Co. E. Spanish Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 1, 1864

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Lost. Transferred to
Non-Commissioned Staff

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanish's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Thinks

Copyist

Stranger.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5062 + 783</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARKS _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 22*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Grant. —

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with .

Gravett, R. C.

Grant. A. 2

Co. L, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50627286	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Marks

See also 2, Tex. Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers
Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 14*

Place *Fort Griffin*, 1864

Remarks: *Gain. Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lieut. Benjamin Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 12, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, to Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Stunk

Grant, H. S.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50627287

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Det. Co. 6 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Oct 14, 1864.

Place Fort Griffin

Remarks: Main. Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

Gravett, R. C.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gravett, R. C.

Gravett, P. L.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621549	2
2	1624	2
3	1713	2
4	1822	2
5	4906	2
6	5216	2
7	5522	2
8	5836	2
9	6178	2
10	6556	2
11	6948	2
12	7340	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Carroll

For { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Saline Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. Carroll

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Hall
S. H. Hall, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *32* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 Sept. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted *Sep 20* 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown Copies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb 1864.

Enlisted Sept 20 1861.

When

Where Sabine Co.

By whom Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Jones

To what time Aug 31 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Marine

Sept Texas Jan 13 64.

Reduced to ranks from

Sergt. by order of Lee.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

APR.

50.

Wagner Feby 5, 1864
No. 68.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service, Marine Dept
Orange Jan 16 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. B. York

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Frank
Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear- on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 13, 64
detached in Marine Corps

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

APR. 3.

5002-11

33

by order of the Gen
Magistrate

Confederate

11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty service, in 3 for
Machine Self order of day*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Larrison's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Ken Nagasaki

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Fickell
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine
Department Jan'y 13/64

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
Grant
Sgt. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Affiant enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 13/64
Marine Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G

Gravett
Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Jan 16/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt *Capt.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 13/64
Main Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. C. Gravitt

Priv., Co. A., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 13/64
In Marine Wgt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Gravitt

C

11 33

Tex

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks :

Roll No. _____

Vendor

Copyist.

Gravitt R. C.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gravett, R. C.

Green, Daniel

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623778	20
2	3833	21
3	3951	22
4	4071	23
5	4189	24
6	4733	25
7	5081	26
8	5401	27
9	5668	28
10	6033	29
11	6360	30
12	6734	31
13	7140	32
14	7536	33
15	1457	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *D. Green, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

Daniel Green

Pvt , Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1* 1862.

Dated May 1 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 17*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Cop. O'Bryan.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.)

G 11 Battalion. Texas.

Daniel Green

Put Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 17 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present Sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G

John Green

Art, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 7. 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

John Green

Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

G
Daniel Green
Plt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug
May 17

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *absent*
Detained by special
Ord. no. 70 Capt. Str.
1st Bay. Tex. Apr. 27-1863.
Pay allowances not stopped.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham *Copies*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Green
Priv. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May. 17. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det'd as Capt.

Grand Bay. Apr. 22

1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ferguson

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. S. Spaight

S. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service on St. Grand Bay
Beaumont Tex*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Green

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear- on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On duty - Service Str Grand
Day Apr 22/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. E. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

San Juan

Co. *D*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Surgeon Rife 20/63
Engineer Det.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

H. C. New

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service March 30, 63.
Engineer Det.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. G. R. H.

Confederate.
11 Battalion.

Texas.

4

W. Green
Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

Commissioned officers present and absent.

4

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Surgeon
Gauguiner Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the service as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery was Company B and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Green
E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached since Apr 22/63
Engineer Dept.*

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

A. B. Hyatt

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Put *Green*
 Co. E { Spaight's Battalion T-~~225~~
 Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present ☒ and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1886.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Abstract enlisted men accounted for:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
On det service Apr 22/
Eng Dept.

• This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 2nd or Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as a cavalry company and was added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Springer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies went to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. R. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Apr 22/63
Eng. corps

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Green

P.M., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Louisville Apr 22/63
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

San Juan

C. C. Spang - B. W. H. S.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Subvina Pass, Texas*
Jan. 20, 1864.

When *Apr. 22*, 1863.

Where *S. Pass.*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *Govt. Str. "Grand
Bay."*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as a cavalry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, R, F and H.

Book mark:

Mr. H. V. Boyer

Green, J. L.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50626172

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. L. Green, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A. Green
Capt, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 15, 1864

Place

Liberty

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

4
J. B. Hyatt
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
With leave Aug 23/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

J. B. Hyatt

J. L. Green
Liberty Co

No. 928

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 3d day of June 1865.

J. L. Green Co A
Spright's Regt. Tex Infy

Det. Co "E" Shengle
Bath

Beaumont

August 2^d 64

Application of S. L. Green for thirty
days leave of absence
on his affidavit
of facts showing
the necessity.

Respectfully forwarded,
with recommendation
that thirty days
leave be granted.

A. W. Shengle

H. Col. Beaumont Bath

Grant
(file)



Intro C. & S. Spraight, Belts

Bellevue & Lang

A. R. J. Saunders

A. H. G.

Custom

The undersigned
would respectfully
inform you that
the above named
children all small
and are children
of friends who
are now in the
country being scarce
in that part of the
country and if you
could be so kind
to return with
me about 1000

State of Texas
County of Jefferson

Personally appeared before
me S. W. Brainerd Chief Justice of the
said County of Jefferson, who says
on his oath that the above
statement is true so help him God
(Signed & Subscribed)
before me this 1st day of August
1864. I have unto said party
and known the Seal of the County Court
hereunto affixed

S. W. Brainerd
Chief Justice

Approved

Wm. Leonard
Capt. Army

Regimental

Co. *D.*, **11** (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623266	20
2	3395	21
3	3514	22
4	4658	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
26
Qus Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 5* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from Sept 5, 1862. Sickness Certified to by physician*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Brown
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John H. Brown* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *July 5* 1861

Where *Smiths Bluffs*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

John H. Brown
(427)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1861*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. N. Gregory
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1863.

Place La

Remarks: Had been absent
without leave for some time

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry on Company I and the other companies returned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

APR. 3.

50624658

1912.

Time 9 was dropped
from the rolls Dec. 1, 1913

Gregory, J. M. D.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623161	20
31263	21
3393	22
3513	23
3639	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Marks:

See also *J. D. Gregory, 21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Dearey

Company, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age 20 years.

Age years on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 24*

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Atkins*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and ten infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. N. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1861

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

Salisbury, Mass.

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John B. Spaight
Capt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1863.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

15 July 63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyist.

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Rank mark:

William

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
A. J. Spaight

C. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* 186*7*

Enlisted:
When *Dec 12* 186*7*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept* 186*7*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *In hospital sick*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(645)

Copied.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec

1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec 12

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(625)

J. W. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

La. 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(542)

J. H. Williams

Copied

Gregory - Richard

Co. D. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. 2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

1177
Griffin George W

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623346	2
2	3358	3
3	3317	4
4	3640	5
5	4828	6
6	6107	7
7	6346	8
8	6717	9
9	7119	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. McMillan

(445)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Drum + Rec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 20* 1862

Where *Smiths Bluff*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid: *By whom Lt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(945)

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George W. Smith
Co. D, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
C. W. Spaight

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted: Aug 20 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams.

(642)

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Spaight
Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Regimental Return

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *March 21*
Place *Camp Chase*
Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and two in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regt. and Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. B. Griffin
Pvt. Co. A

Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24, 1864

Place

Spokane Pass

Remarks:

From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Luxens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
Griffin

Co. *R* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent in arrest July 25/64 in
guardhouse Spaight's Battalion Texas*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. R. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Griffin
Pvt, Co. *A*, (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In absent July 23/64
S. Parry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies returned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Driffin
Pr. Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest, July 23/64
Abner J. Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Heun

Griffin, James

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50626516

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

4

James Griffin
Pvt, Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug 12

, 1864

Place

Baumont

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

No. 893

The undersigned *General* of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General W. Henry Smith to the
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give you
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or under and to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Given at *Memphis*
this 30 day of Jan. 1865.

J. H. Griffin, C. F.

Spright Regiment

Griffin, T. J.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gifford, T. J.

Spaight's

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623671</i>	20
<i>5369</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

186

for
1864

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick in hospital
at Beaumont Feb 27.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lites' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and in June 1862, the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry was organized. It was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. on May 10, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regt. Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, E, F and G.

Book mark:

William

Copies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave 21

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Griffin

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Griffin, J. L.

Grimes, John

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623642 20
5163 21

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William B. ...
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(143)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 14*

Place *Beaumont*, 186

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry but recognized as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Co. 2, **11** (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

CARD NUMBER:

50623643

7097

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers series

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *John A. Gentry* 1864.

Enlisted

When *Feb 15* 1864.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Gentry*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Enlisted from
State Troops & fur-
oughed 30 days*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(942)

J. W. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.)

g 11 Battalion. Texas.

Grimes

For Col. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 15/64
28 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. Hunt

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 ^d Lieut	Jr 2 ^d Lieut
CARD NUMBERS.	
5962	5468

CARD NUMBERS

0	5	0	6	2	5	4	6	4
1					5	7	5	2
2					6	0	9	0
3					6	4	8	3
4					6	8	6	3
5					7	2	7	3

2

22

25

10

—

—

—

—

1

1

1

1

1

1

10

1

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

1992

See also

21 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. ...
Spencer's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks *Entered after organization*
of 60 May 26 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Littles" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, C, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

June 10, 1864

for R. Co. 7, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. A. Present
Station Beaumont
Remarks Absent with leave
Since June 27/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, and reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. B. Grimes
B Co. 4 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, J and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. B. Triner

24 Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Ginner.

2nd Lieut. Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present-

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th N. Springs
2d Lt. J. G. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear- at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(544)

J. G. Speight

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. S. ...
M. B. ...
2^d St. Co. R. 1st Light Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865-

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Resigned Feb. 25,*
1865-

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. B. Simon
2d Lt. Co. K. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *30 days leave from*
Feb. 22, 1865

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

662

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. B. Criner
2nd St. Co. N. H. Light Art.

Age _____ years.

Appears at _____

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE

L. J.
W. B. Crockett
2nd Lt. Co. K. 8th Miss. Inf.

Age years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Sick*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(6-1)

L. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

W. D. ...
2nd Lt. Co. K. 1st Cavalry Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On sick leave
since Nov. 11, 1864*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

E. C. Thompson

(662)

300

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

LS

Texas

W. G. Griner
Lieut. Co G. Spaight's Bat
Appeared

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas;

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

A. T. Taylor

(981)

5600

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

H. B. Greiner
24th St. Plaquemine Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: _____, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

(CONFEDERATE)

G

Wm B. Griner
2nd Co. G. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Baumont

Remarks

For duty

Alterations since last return:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 325

O. J. Taylor

661

557

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

G
H. B. Griner
2nd Lt. Co. G. Spaight's Bat
Appears...

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Tex.,
for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick since
July 10/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

G

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. B. Griner
2nd. Co. G. Spaight's Bat
Approved

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

With leave.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(202)

2005

Copyist.

G

(CONFEDERATE)

Treat

Wm B Griner
2 Lt Co G Spaight's Bat
Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Beaumont
Sick.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

Q. T. Taylor

Houston Texas ¹³⁵
Feb 18th 1865-

for 2nd Lt Wm H. Boyner

Co K. Spraight Regt.
Unconditional tender of
his resignation

Quarters Co K Spraight Regt
Feb 8th 1865-
Approved & respectfully
forwarded -
J. H. Spurlock
Lt Comd'g Co K

Hd Qrs Co of Houston
Houston Feb 7th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
approved. This officer
can not qualify himself
for his position. He
was elected in May
(over)

last, and has appar-
ently made no advance-
ment in his military
studies. In my opinion
the good of the service
will be promoted by
the acceptance of
his resignation.

A. W. Spraight
Col. Commanding Co
& Regt

Hd Qrs. Dist Team
Houston Feb 10th 65
Respectfully recommend
acceptance of resignation
and that this officer be
commissd in his present
regiment & company.

A. 1821, Maj. G. W. Allen
Hd Qrs. Team. Min. Dept
Shreveport La Feb 25th 1865
Respectfully forwarded

E. Smith
Lt Col



Quarters Co "K" Springfield I. I.
Houston Texas Feby 8th 1865-

Col S. S. Anderson
A A Smith

Colonel

I have the honor to tender
my unconditional resignation as Junior 2nd Lieutenant
of Company "K" Springfield Regiment
I. I. — I am forty four years old. —

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Yours Obedient

W. B. Grimes
Jr 2nd Co "K" Springfield
Regt I. I.

William E. D.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506	23	267
2		33	60
3		34	89
4		36	12

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Oct 1

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(648)

Kerrillham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2nd Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Spaight's Battalion* 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1st* 186*3*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*E. D. Lissom left
Sick - Rebels to Bluff
La. 20 May 63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears in *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Enlisted
When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 15
Stabine Press
May 1862
Capt B. W. Brown
Oct 31
Present

1862

1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company Q was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. R. Williams

Copyright

Gravett, R. C.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gravett, R. C.

Gurdry A.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gurdry Amiel

Quincy, O

Co. *D.*, **11** (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50626877</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9

S. Guidry

Prt, Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 29, 1864.

Place Location

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Thun/K

Copy

Lucas Ray Smith

Co. *3*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622283	20
2	2451	21
3	3010	22
4	7423	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles Sweet
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 16* 1863.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *A. J. Sweet*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Back mark:

(142)

H. H. Bogardus

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. T. S.
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 Feb.* 1867.

Enlisted: *May 30* 1865.

When

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *S. J. Sweet*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

W. H. W. Zarin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave March 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

G. S. Webb

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Oct 14/64
Making Salt*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Gen. William R.

Co. *12*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Lukens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621551</i>	20
<i>1649</i>	21
<i>1737</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

11 Paratation. Texas.

Q. 22. J. M. Blair's Company,
Bairn Texas Vols.

Appears on

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
Roll dated October 1961

Roll date: Oct 1, 1861.
Master-in to date: Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1866

When _____
Where Cabine Pass

Where _____
By whom Capt Blair

By whom Self
Period during the War

Remarks:

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.

• This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteer Cavalry in the latter part of 1861, with

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. Brown

(105)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Gray

Private, Co. A. | *Spaight's Battalion*
| *Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *24* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5* 1861.

Where *Gabins Pass*

By whom *Cap J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copied

Confederate.

G

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm A Guy

Private Co A. (Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

Oct 5 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

Lt. B. H. Brown

By whom

Nov 1 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

CONFEDERATE

G Spaight's Tex
 Wm. K. Guy
 Priv. Capt. Marsh's Co. A. Spaight's Batt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
 Houston, Texas.

Disease	Febris Int. Quotid	
Admitted	May 11.	, 186 3.
Returned to duty	May 18.	, 186 3.
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 158

(CONFEDERATE)

G

11 3n

Box

M. K. MY

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue Nov 25

, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copist.

Am. Spungit *Salm.*
rears Isls.

Richard T. L.

for clothing.

for 1862

Date of issue....., 186²

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copy 1st.

Haynes, D. B.

Co., 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes, D. B.

Hall, Eli

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623276	20
3406	21
3394	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26 11 Battalion. Texas.

51
Cov, Co. D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Original

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Spaight's Battalion* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Detailed Nov 25,
1862 fixing Ammu-
nition

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

, Co. D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted Aug 25/63
Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Beaumont Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Beaumont Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Hall, Eben

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622673	20
2	2812	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Civil War. 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.)

11 battalion. Texas.

Enlistment
21 Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept 26, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Thos Leonard

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Chas. G. Gentry

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Erven Fall

Robt., Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sept 26 1862

Where

Newton Tex.

By whom

Thos Leonard

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. P. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

University

Hall, H. J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall, M. J.

Hall, M. T.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hall, M. T.

Hall, M. F.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621555	20
1601	21
1739	22
1826	23
4896	24
3257	25
5467	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 Houston, Texas.

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the original named above.

Roll dated 10/1/1900

Roll dated Oct 1, 1861.

Musters-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6-1-1 186

When *Spring Pass*
Where

Where _____
By whom Capt Blair

By whom *During the War*
Period

Remarks:

* This is not a true, legal name company. A true name
on Texas. You can find it in the state of Texas, in the

[illegible]

Book mark:

(22)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Blair

Co. A. Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *27* Years

Appears as

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1st* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(547)

J. P. Brown
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mc J. Hall

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Mr. J. H. Hottel

Spaight's Battalion
Co. A, Texas Dismt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained to head
Receives N. Iberia July
22 '63.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Mark mark:

J. H. Hottel

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In detail service - handling
beavers at a mill in 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Colorado.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Hall
Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutchman Lewis
border July 23rd 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

oder. in den ...

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks: *died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

10

Tex

K. A. Zell

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 186

Date of issue..... Nov 25 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

REPORT

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Hall
Co. H. 1st Regt. Pa. Cav.
De Los Valles.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

Hail, William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	50622942	20
1	3067	21
2	4800	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm Hall

Pos, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 8, 1863.

Where

Wibbels B Co

By whom

J T Ramsey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained nurse in
Hospital for Battalion Aug 19
1863 extra duty. Name does not
appear in column of names present

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt Crosby

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

William Hall

3rd Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jan 5 1863.

Where

Wicketts Bluff

By whom

G. J. Ramsey

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Capt B. W. Brown

By whom

Oct-31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent sick in
Post-Hospital Feb 20

1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, R, F and H.

Book mark:

William Hall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jim *ail*

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 14*, 1864.

Place *S. Pass*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Hamshier, Aaron

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621654</i>	20
<i>1745</i>	21
<i>1801</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 10 Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. O. M. Marsh

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(547)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. W. Hamshier

Pri., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted Feb 24 1862.

When Where Sabine Pass

By whom C. M. Marsh

Period War

Last paid: Lt. B. H. Brown

By whom To what time Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

Loran Hunshier
D Corp., Co. A 1st Light's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for June 1 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When Feb. 24, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom C. M. Marsh

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt B. H. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(42) J. Brown

Copyist.

Hanes, D. C.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Sergeant-Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50623141 20

21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS

See also

Harvey, James A.
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623849	21
2	3970	22
3	4036	23
4	4153	24
5	6381	25
6	7164	26
7	7520	27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also

21 Feb 1862

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

James A. Harvey
Capt. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 7. 1862.

Grigsby's Bluff.

Capt. O'Bryan.

During war.

Lt. B. H. Brown

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

James A. Haney
Pot, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Aug. 9, 1862

Where

G. Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O. Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

Ja. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

4th Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Aug. 7 - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Appointed 4th
Corporal Aug. 13th 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James A. Hanning
2nd Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan to Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Aug 9, 1862.

Where

Grigsby's Bluff

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Haney

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 14/64
20 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harvey
Large *Vol.* of *11th* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Witness G. C. M
Deaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, K, F and H.

J. Hunt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Harney

George E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 12/64
In 2 M. Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H

11Bn

Tex

J. G. Haney

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature J. Haney

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Hankamer, Charles

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50627269	20
4343	21
4431	22
4345	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles Hankamer.
1 Copt. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Lakens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to *1862*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mar 26*, 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse, $\$100$; equipments, $\$250$

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas
(Mounted Volunteers)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Sept 1* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Capt. W. M. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

A Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. W. M. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Jno Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chas. Hankamer

1st, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when a artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Bank mark:

J. M. Stewart

No. 924

Chambers Co

Char. Hanks

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 31 day of January 1865.

Char. Hanks
Co F Sprague's Regt 2nd Div

OK

A circular stamp, likely a metal plate, is positioned in the upper right corner of the document. The stamp features a five-pointed star at the top. The text "U.S. ARMY ARCHIVES" is curved along the bottom inner edge, and "WAR DEPARTMENT." is curved along the top inner edge. The word "UNION" is partially visible on the left side of the stamp.

May 13 Duncan's
Car & Sprague to Balth

1899
June 9

At 11:30 Sprague
J. C. & Corrado
H. J. to
J. C. Sprague 19/4
R. J. returned to
Sprague for in-
formation as to
the organization to
which Corrado
belongs - if practically
he will be detailed
there. Otherwise
their application
will be granted

12

A. H. Sprague
M. C. C. C. C.

275

Quarters Co "F" 9th B. I. N.
Beaumont Texas April 14th / 64
Capt L. G. Aldrich
A. A. S.
Houston.

Sir

I herewith make application for a detail to take
charge of my grist mill at home, to grind for
the benefit of Soldiers families.

Applicant would state in reference thereto
that he was engaged in grinding for the public
before the war, and that he was selected by
the families and patrons of his mill to remain
at home, but preferring to volunteer, made
arrangements with one Albert Lee, to run
the mill for the benefit of the Soldiers
families, and that recent orders have compelled
said Lee, to go in the service, leaving a
large section of country and many families
destitute of the means of getting bread.

Applicant would further state that there
are some twenty families principally Soldiers
wives dependent on said mill, and that
the nearest grist mill is from fifteen (15)
to twenty five (25) miles from the residences

of the portions of my mill - and that there
is no mill in that section that
can be employed to run said mill
Applicant would further state, that it is
the earnest request of all the people in
his neighborhood that he get a detail
to guide for them. Applicant would
further state that he volunteered and was
taken into service April 21st 1862, and
has remained in service & that his
residence is Chambers County Texas was
public Miller & farmer by occupation

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient &
Charles Hankamer
Co. F. Spaight

State of Texas & Personally appeared before me H. C. Simpson
Jefferson County & Clerk County Court in & for said County
Charles Hankamer, who being duly sworn,
according to law, deposes that all the facts set forth
in the above foregoing application are true
and correct, and that the detail is sought for the
purpose of guiding for the benefit of soldiers
families & the public generally. to the best
of my belief & knowledge to help me back
Sworn to and Subscribed before me H. C. Simpson on 14th
this the 14th day of April A.D. 1864. H. C. Simpson

State of Tex at & Personally appeared before me
Jesse W. Hunt and J. T. Hensworth, who being
duly sworn according to law testify that they
are well acquainted with Chas. H. Hensworth
and that they reside in his neighborhood,
and that all the facts set forth in the foregoing
application are true to the best of their belief
and knowledge so help them God
as such witness my hand and
official signature at Beaumont this
the 14th day of April 8th 1864
H. E. Simpson Notary Public

Hankamer, Frederick

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	7	2	9	3	20
2					7	3	7	7	21
3					4	4	6	4	22
4					4	5	4	6	23
5					6	4	7	7	24
6					6	7	9	3	25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

J. ex Pen
(Source of communication)

F. I. Hankamer
(Name)
F. Sprights
Reg't Tex Cav.

Spent much
on Frederick
Hankamer. II (Sprights)
Battle Tex Vols (Cavate Regt)
Archives.

any further record

4.24.17

For
WJ

10th St.

Nothing addl found.

4/25/17/953

Harley
J. R.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hartman

Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Lixens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Apr. 21 to
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26. 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21. 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$80.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

*Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

ADJUTANT

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*2*.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 186*2*.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Pro. Stewart.

(52)

Copies.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Vanhook

Pat, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Fred Hankamer

Put, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Ind. Stewart

Copyist

H

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hankamer

Att

Co. D.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Courier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(944)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
F. Hankamer
Det, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sent July 21/64
Courier Hankamer

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

No.

945

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 10th day of June..... 1868.

Frederick Haukauer
 Liberty

Frederick Haukauer
 Co H Spaight, Regt.
 1st Vol Infy

Died: Haukauer

Frankamer, William

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627262	20
2	4348	21
3	4433	22
4	4514	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. H. Ashbaugh
3 Co. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to* 1862
dated June 2, 1864

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$175.00; equipments, \$40.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(642)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. William Harkness

Capt. Co. F. Straight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 4 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 19, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Harkness
Capt. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted

186

When

Where

Liberty Co

By whom

Capt. A. M. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Hartman

4 Sgt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted.

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart

J. Chamberlain & Co.
Lit

No. 932

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the ~~army of~~
the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatsoever against the United States of America, nor render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 16 day of June 1865.

Lt. J. H. Kemer

Serg. J. C. L.

Spaight Reg. F.
Texas

Hanks, George S.

Co. *E-4*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	7	2	9	4	20
2					4	3	7	8	21
3					4	4	6	8	22
4					6	4	4	1	23
5					6	9	4	4	24
6					7	6	2	2	25
7									26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. L. Hunter

Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21st* to *1862*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10* *1862*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* *1862*

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. G. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Valuation of horse, *\$100*; equipments, *\$30*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed on duty at Hd. Qrs by order of Col. Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Infantry. The A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Lusk's Battalion

Copy

H

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Per *Hanks*
Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

J. J. Hancock

Reg. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. J. Hancock

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

G. T. Hawks

In

Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept. 28/64
for 60 days in 2 M. Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(244)

J. Hunk

Copyist.

Hanky, T.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621909</i>	20
<i>1936</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Hanna

Sgt { Capt. J. L. Hanna's Artillery Co.,
Likens Eastern Texas Vol.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Texas*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Saline Texas*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozack

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Hanks

1st B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 3, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted: *Enlisted Nov. 8, 1861.*

When

1861.

Where *Sumner Pass.*

By whom *May J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. O. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. Wozniak

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas.

A. J. Manks
Capt Geo B. Lilems Bell Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 17 June, 1862

Date of payment 18 Nov, 1862

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 301

(525)

5412

Copyist.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

H

113n

Tex

H. Marks

Pvt C. pt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Hardy, James L.P.

Co. *C.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Drummer Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardy, James L.P.

Hardy, Samuel H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Drummer Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 & 2632	20
2	2768	21
3	2941	22
4	3066	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. D. Hardy

Gunn, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Sept 5 Oct

1861

Enlisted

When

May 14

Where

Sevine Post

1862

By whom

G. D. Sevine

Period

3 Years

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. Brown

To what time

Aug 31

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and known as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
F, G, H, I and K.

Book mark:

W. M. Whithall

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. D. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 8 1862

1862

Enlisted

When

May 14

1862

Where

Seaboard Pass

By whom

G. D. Spaight

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. Chas.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James L. P. Hardy
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 14, 1862.

Where

Sabin Post Tex

By whom

Maj Irvin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left in Hospital
Lefts Bluff La May 21
1863 and entitled to pay of
Drummer from Aug 15

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James S. Hard

1st Co. C. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 14 1862.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J S Irvin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. In 1862 it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Chilley

(642)

Copyist.

Hardy, John W. R.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622610	20
2670	21
2808	22
2936	23
3062	24
4804	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J W P Hardy
Pt. {

Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 Mors

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Hook mark:

Allen

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Johnston & P Hardy
Capt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Litten

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Authentic

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Johnson W. Gandy
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post
J B Likins

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. D. Hardy
Dr. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July 1st, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex.

By whom

Maj. Lihen

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lihen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(62)

W. D. Hardy
Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Johnson H P Hardy
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.)

4 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 29*, 1864.

Place *S Pass*

Remarks: *Died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Hardy, Joseph L. P.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622677	2
2	2814	2
3	2902	2
4	3032	2
5	5024	2
6	7082	2
7	7469	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

41 Feb 1864

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph S. Spaight
1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Calligraphy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph P Hardy

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyin

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph L. Hardy
Drum Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept-1, 1862.

Where

Sabin Post Tex

By whom

W. C. Libb,

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay as
Drummer from Aug 15
1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

W. C. Libb

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Wm C. Hardy
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 1, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Callbrophy
copyist

Confederate.

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Smith
Major, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick M. R. F. 10

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

7

Hardy

Bt. Co. 6. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 28/64 S. Paris

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Hunt

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. P. Hardy

Major, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Oct 19/64, 27
days to Newton Co. Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. P. Bunk

Hardy, T. A.?

Co. *C-11*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50625943	20
6336	21
6493	22
6677	23
7069	24
7439	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Hardy
Pvt Co. *G* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave June 28/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

C. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
K. A. P. Hardy
Pvt, Co. G.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Aug, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks

Transferred to Co C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company A was attached to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
K. A. P. Hardy

Pvt , Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 13 , 1864

Place S. P. Post

Remarks: By transfer from
Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
K. A. Hardy
Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 24/64 Hosp
Beaufort

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

Hardy
But C. G. Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear-

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Let. service Co. gd Beaumont
Sept 13/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. H. K.

(Confederate.)

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

K. M. J. Hardy

Batt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Prov't
Guard Sept. 13/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunk

Ad Gen. Charles B. Smith
Barracks Fort Texas
Aug 29th 1864

Dr. Col A. P. L. Sprague
Cm of

Enclosing Certificate
of unfitness for field
duty. Private R. A. 10
B. 10
B. 10

Vith Sect^r Gen Inf
(Springs)

Attard 60000

Return to the

under a 7-Header

San Antonio

1

10



This is to certify we have carefully examined
H. A. & Wadley. Private Company. Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
and find him laboring under a fracture of the left arm
of the left arm permanently impairing its use.
We would further state it as our opinion
is unfit for field service.

Respectfully,
May 17th 1864

(D. J. Spaight Surgeon)
Ed. A. Rye. Asst Surg. 1st Div.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

A. H. Spaight
1st Lt. 1st Div.

Wm. H. Sprague 1 Battalion

Seamont Aug 29 1864

Col. A. C. Jones

Chief of Staff

Col.

I herewith respectfully enclose Certificate of my situation for field service of Private H. A. P. Hardy of Co. C of my Battalion and ask that he may be detailed for Provost Guard duty and ordered to report to the Prov Marshal at Seamont.

I am Col.

Very respectfully,
Your Obt servant

A. H. Sprague
1st Lt. Comd.

Hardy, Theophilus P.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622571	20
2	5664	21
3	2802	22
4	2929	23
5	3056	24
6	5346	25
7	5978	26
8	6290	27
9	6657	28
10	6503	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. J. Hardy
Capt. J. S. Irvin, Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 Mch*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copies.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen P. Hardy
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - 2 Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likin's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Authentic

Original

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Theophilus P. Hardy

Pl., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J. B. Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Amos P. Hardy

Private Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Subin Post Tex

By whom

Mcj Liden

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt. 1863

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen Hardy

1st Co. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Saline Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 31, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sparger's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copied

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Adrian

Adrian 11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Approved

Regimental Return

of the 11th Battalion Texas

for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Much 1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libani's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

2. 6. 1864

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Henry
Capt. Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave June 9/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and three infantry companies, and known in the field as Light Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company A, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(64)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hart

Pat C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 6/64
28 days

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillies' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(111)

H

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Det. C. Hardy
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Aug 16 4th Texas
Hospital 5th Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(544)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

H
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Pit, Co. C, Hardy
Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 28

Place S. Pass

, 1864

Remarks: Died

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company U was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Harry A.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50622567</i>	2
	11
	22
	33
	44
	55
	66
	77
	88
	99
	10
	20
	30
	40
	50
	60
	70
	80
	90
	100
	110
	120
	130
	140
	150
	160
	170
	180
	190

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Ware

See { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Siskins

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Churchill

Hare, Edmond

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662671	20
2	2809	21
3	2938	22
4	3063	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Vol*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edmund S. Gore

Co. C, Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 3, 1862.

Where

Wheeler Tex

By whom

J W McMahon

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Atty. only

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion Texas.

Edmund Hure

Pvt Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated about

for

Nov 8 1862

1862.

Enlisted

When

June 3

1862.

Where

Newton Texas

By whom

J. W. Mc Mahon

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edmund Gare

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 3, 1862

Where

Newton Co Tex

By whom

J W McMahon

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Provost guard at
Vermilionville La Aug
21-1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edmund Ware

Ad. Co. C. (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

June 3, 1862

Where

New Orleans, Tex

By whom

J W McMahon

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrow

Tracy, Edward

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-06213199	20
2	3272	21
3	3402	22
4	3320	23
5	3646	24
6	4717	25
7	5168	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edmondson

Rank Captain

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex
Dec 2, 1861

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Lusk

Period 2 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when cavalry Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(Sign)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Edmond & H

Co. D. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*

1861

Enlisted

When

Dec 12

1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 1861*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(663)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William L. Likens

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*
20 July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. L. Likens

(547)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edmond R. H.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan + Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 June

Co. D { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Alexandria La
Oct 12 '63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

4072

Confederate.)

9 11 Battalion. Texas.

Ed
Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 14*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Hare, W. C.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hare, William C.

Hare, William E.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623198	20
2	3271	21
3	3401	22
4	3519	23
5	3647	24
6	5047	25
7	5361	26
8	6002	27
9	6311	28
10	6509	29
11	6883	30
12	7134	31
13	7019	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 Cav Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jim E. Lane

Roll dated Sabine Pass Texas

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex
Dec 12, 1861

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. L. L. Lane

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A & I G O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Texas Cavalry. The A & I G O. Company G was organized May 31, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1862, when Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Block mark:

J. M. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

26

W E Hare
Capt

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens
12 m

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown
Sept 1

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(62)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nurs

63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. W. Milliam

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. S. Price

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Catch & bring home in hole
S. Pass in hole*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

90 Price

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Sear

Co. S (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd in service, under staff
Private, Co. S

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. S. Sear

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Have

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Feb 11/64
Wound Hospital Sabino Pass*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hare

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for service in Hospital
Sabine Pass Feb 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
A. E. Hare

Pvt Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 2, 1864

Place S Pass

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, S and T.

(1864)

B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H.

W. H. Hare

1st Co. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 29

Place Coalinga

, 1864.

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(444)

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. H. H.
1st. Co. 11th Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest. July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

H. H. H. H.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

L. E. Hare

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct-

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Desert Sept 30/64
Greensboro Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(846)

J. E. Hare

Copy

Hargrave, Desire

Co. *C^o*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hargraves, Desire

Hargrave, Edgar

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

• (Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hargraves, Edgar

Hargrave, Joseph

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hargraves, Joseph

Hargrave, Levi

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hargrave, Levi

Hargraves, Devire

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623849	20
2	3961	21
3	4074	22
4	4193	23
5	3061	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James H. G. G. G.

*Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 2nd* 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 8 1862.

Where

Grigsby's Bluff.

By whom

Capt. Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Sugroban

Copyist.

H

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Hargraves
Put, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(627)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac Hargrave
Pvt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Private Hargrave

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spright's
S. Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave since March 25 is
arrested & imprisoned

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	7	3	8	2
2				7	7	6	6
3				7	5	7	2
4				6	4	6	3
5				6	7	9	3
6				7	2	0	7
7				7	6	0	4

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers across 0

Book Value:

See also

21 Feb 1947

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Edgar

Co. F. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

July 2

1862

Where

Jefferson Co.

By whom

Capt. Duncan

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Absent on scout from 24th Oct on Taylor's Bayou

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edgar Burdette

Det. Co. F. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 2

1862.

Where

Jefferson Co.

By whom

Capt. W. B. Smacan

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart.

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Eggs, Hargrave.

Priv., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 2, 1862.

Where Jefferson Co Tex

By whom Capt. Duncan

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies entered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno S Stewart.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Pitt, Co. F. Hargraves
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached for service July 30/64
Courier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

By *A. Hargrave*
(Spaight) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears as

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service July 30/64
Courier Detachment

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as *Linn's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Harquess

Pratt (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appear:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 30, 1864
Courier Service Blount

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Junk

Copyright

Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. A. Harrison
Private *Co. F* *Spain's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 30 days leave
Oct 17/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spain's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. H. H. H.

Hargraves, Joseph

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623735	2
2	3739	2
3	3838	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11

Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Likens

Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 29 to May 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Beaumont Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: 620453338 C

W

(100)

J. B. Likens

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Joseph Hargreaves
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hargreaves

Copyist.

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Receipt No. 2000
Co. E. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted. Mich. 29 1862.
When

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid: Lt. Brown.

By whom Nov. 1, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent sick since

Pendg. application

for Discharge.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Certified
Certificate of disability
of Joseph Hargrave
a private in Co "E"
Sprights Battalion
Texas Volunteers
Stationed at Beaumont
Texas

Approved
A. W. Sprights
Lt. Col. Commanding
Co. "E" Sprights Batt. (2nd Regt)
Beaumont, Texas



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Joseph Thayer Captain *Co. H. 1st Texas Cavalry* was enlisted
by *Wm. J. B. Vittum* of the *1st Texas Cavalry* Regiment of *Texas Vols.* at
Brazoria on the *24* day of *March* 1862, to serve during *three*
years. He was born in *Stamilton* in the State of *Louisiana*
is *22* years of age, *5* feet, *8* inches high, *light* complexion,
blue eyes *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted *Farmer*. Du-
ring last *5* months and still he has been unfit for duty *long* all the while
on account of *dysentery*.

Wm. J. B. Vittum Capt.
COMMANDING COMPANY.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Thayer* Captain
Co. H. 1st Texas Cavalry and find him incapable of performing the duties of
a soldier, because of *dysentery* *hemorrhoids* which renders
him *incapable* *partially* *stiff*.

R. H. Childers
Surgeon
Springfield

Surgeon

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 RECORDED ARCHIVES
 DEPARTMENT
 Certificate of Discharge for Discharge.

Private *James P. Ryan* of *Company (E)*
1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry was enlisted
 by *John P. Ryan* on the *1st day of January* 1862, to serve during the war
 in the *State of Louisiana*
 is *32* years of age, *5* feet, *11* inches high, *light* complexion,
blue eyes *brunet*, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* - Du-
 ring last *5* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *by all the*
white on account of

Wm. O. Ryan Capt.
 COMMANDING COMPANY.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *James P. Ryan* and find him incapable of performing the duties of
 a soldier, because of *hypochondria* which renders
 him *practically* *incapable* *of* *performing* *the* *duties* *of* *a* *soldier*
H. S. Wilder
Surgeon
Straight Baton

By

Hargraves, Levi
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623740	20
2	3839	21
3	3960	22
4	4073	23
5	4192	24
6	4731	25
7	1438	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Put *Harmon*
Co. E. Likens Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

April 28, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt G. W. O'Bryan.

Period

during war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Mustered in with
leave of absence until
May 8th 1862 to provide for
family - not expired.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham
Capt.

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Love H. H. H.

1st, Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When Oct. 22 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham.

Copyist.

H

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lieut. Hargraves

Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr 28

1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed on extra
duty making cartridges
Nov. 20th 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Heri Hargraves
Private, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When April 18 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Capt O'Bryan

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed about
July 16 by Comdr. at
New Iberia as G. M. Herder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Levi Hargraves
Pvt, Co. E, (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 18 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(643)

JA Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Spaight
Co. *L. A. Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*3*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Quinches Service Senior & V.
Liberty on by order of Gen. H. H. H.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Hanger

Co. C Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Savine Pass, Texas*

Jan. 25, 1864.

When *July 16*, 1863.

Where *N. Iberia.*

By whose order *Comdt. Post.*

Remarks: *Header for L. M.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likess' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(1863)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease - *Yellow fever*

Admitted *March 21*

Returned to duty *May 25*

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

, 186 *5*

, 186 *5*

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 8

(186)

200

Copy

Hargrove, L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
- (Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hargraves, Levi

Hargrove, Wiley B.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622672	20
2	2810	21
3	3011	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

July 9, 1862.

Where

Gasper Tex

By whom

Thos Leonard

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

leave from Sept 4, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt Crosby

(667)

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley B. Hargrove
Private, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

July 9, 1862

Where

Gasper, Tex
Mrs Leonard

By whom

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent at home sick
from Sept 4 unable to
travel

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

Cellbrosky

Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

Wiley B Hargrove
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent
Remarks:

July 2 Aug 3.
July 9. 1862
Tex

Jasper S Leonard
Shor Leonard
3 years

Capt B W Brewer
Feb 28, 1863.

Deserted July 7, 1863

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers were reorganized by the A. & I. G. O.
and designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
designated May 28, 1862. The Battalion was broken up November
1862 when A Infantry Company B was assigned to the 11th
Battalion Texas Infantry and the other companies
were assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C and D.

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Niles B. Yarnall

Plt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1 Aug 3. 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 9. 1862.

Where

Jasper Co Tex

By whom

Thos Leonard

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted July 7. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Ullbrich

No. 1119

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,
this 6th day of July 1865.

James C. Tracy

W. B. Thompson
Capt C. C. Spanght & Co.

W. B. Thompson

Harmon, L. F.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50626908

7634

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK.

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Y. J. Harrison
Pvt. Co. G Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Oct-14/64
for 60 days in 2nd Inf. Regt*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

4

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Harmon

34 Co. G. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear- or.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 11, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. Funk

Harper, Ferdinand M.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622574	20
2	2624	21
3	2763	22
4	2899	23
5	3131	24
6	5014	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Harper

Rt { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Apprentice on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Althorpe

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
W Harper

2 Corp, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

Alberty

Copy

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

2 Co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Enlisted When *Nov & Dec. 1862*

Where *Nov 6, 1861.*

By whom *Sabin Pass*

Period *J B Likins*

Last paid: *1*

By whom *B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ordinan. H. Harper

2 Corp., Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 8 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

Maj Litten

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Broton

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litten's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alt 6 2054

(642)

Copy 12.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Harper
Capt. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 4.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Tex

By whom

J B Lihens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died from Sickness
Jan 29. 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lihens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt. Crosby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

7th *in* *order*

Spaight's { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave March 25/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Harper, Wiley M.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	2575	25
2	2663		26
3	2803		27
4	2898		28
5	3028		29
6			30
7			31
8			32
9			33
10			34
11			35
12			36
13			37
14			38
15			39
16			40
17			41
18			42
19			43

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 For Pay

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W M Harper

Oct { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Tex - Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

May Likins

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sparks' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Allegedly

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley M Harper
Re. Co. C. (Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley M Harper

Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lickins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

July 17 1863
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

**Hamm does not appear in*
bolton & Hamm present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

Chas. E. Kirby
Agent

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W M Harper

1 Corp, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(643)

Copyright

Harper, William McF.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622570	28
2	2663	21
3	2801	23
4	2928	25
5	3053	26
6	4671	28
7	4873	29
8	6292	30
9	6663	31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 Let Org

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W M F Harper

Plt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 1861.

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William M^{rs} Harper

Pt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept- & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakin's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Am Grosby

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
William M^cF Harper
Adj. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec. 1862*

Enlisted

When

Nov 6. 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

R W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Spright
Capt. Co. C. Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6. 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex
Maj. Likens

By whom

1 year

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Calligraphy
G. H. H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Wm M F Harper

Plt, Co. C, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*On extra duty as
Courier Oct 3, 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Hatcher
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Garrison at Regl. Days

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. H. Hatcher

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. A. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Courier for Comdg officer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

A. W. Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harper

Pvt

Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 18/64.
30 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. M. Haynes
Pvt. Co. C. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 31/64
reported on 31

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Harrell, E.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50622718</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

E. Harrell's
13 Texas Vols.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. H. ...
Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regt Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. B. ... Copyist.

Harold Elina R.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>59623737</i>	20
<i>3843</i>	21
<i>3962</i>	22
<i>4038</i>	23
<i>4158</i>	24
<i>5409</i>	25
<i>5685</i>	26
<i>6759</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Feb 87

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Edwards Harrell
Post, Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Absent with leave
until April 20th 1862 to
make provision for
family — now present.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spear's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ingraham

(144)

Copyist.

Confederate.

74 11 Battalion. Texas.

Philip H. H. H.
Pot. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copies

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Eliza A. Howell
Post, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed for extra
duty making meal boxes
Dec. 18th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Christina A. Hannon

Mus. Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. M. ...
 May 19, 1861 ... Spaight's Battalion Texas
 Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company _____
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last Page:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *all*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave Apr 29, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

9 11 Battalion, Texas.

S. A. Russell

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with leave apl 29/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lancers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Hannell
Moss Co. *E* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug 22/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Farrell, Captain G.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50022673</i>	1
<i>2887</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *L*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Garrett

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 8 Oct 2 1862

Enlisted

When

July 2 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellerby

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph L. Harrell
Co. C. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 2, 1862
Sabine Post
W. B. Gibbs
3

B. W. Brown

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Nov 18, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Ullrich

Harrie, Albert

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500	2114	2
2		2193	11
3		2291	22
4		2411	33
5		7836	44
6		7723	55
7		7799	66
8		4973	77
9		5309	88
10		5475	99
11		6097	100
12			101
13			102
14			103
15			104
16			105
17			106
18			107
19			108

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Albert Harris

Priv., Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 17* 1862.

Where *Grigsby Bluff*

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

U. H. ...

Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. 1 Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 17* 1862.

Where *Grigsby's Bluff*

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

St. H. ...

H. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted
When Nov. 17
1862

Where Tigra's Bluff

By whom *Capt. Keith*

Period None

Last paid: 2

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time: Feb. 28, 1866

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. Services on Gun
boat H. Ben June 28/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1894, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(G-25)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

No 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Brown
J. C., Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 15* 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Nov. 17* 1862.

Where *Brig. Staff.*

By whom *Keith*

Period *Year.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Belle*
Jan. 1, 1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

(Confederate.)

Ne 11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Harris

Co. B, Spaight's Bn., Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men in the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*
Glifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj.*
Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 20

Co. 20 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

A year or so

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*On C. S. Gun Boat Clifton pr. order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

H. St. Bozarth

(186)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

1862

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detailed by Maj. Gen. Magruder on
Gen. Bt. Johnston Sept. 10, 1863.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

W. H. Dyer

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service - Str

A. H. Bell, Jan

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A 2:20
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

, 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach. Service Marine Dep.
order May 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

L. C. G. O. R.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

*(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 2*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A
J. Harris
Pvt. Co. B.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 14

1864

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks

From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Harry, Henry C.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623738	20
3877	21
3965	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

/ Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry K. Harris
Pvt., Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry F Harris

Priv., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to guard
Beaumont (P.R.) Bridge
About Oct. 21.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry K. Harris

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Major. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to guard
Beaumont R.R. Bridge about
Oct. 20th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham.

Copyright.

Harrison, Abner L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	2	5	6	8	20
2						2	6	6	21
3						2	7	9	22
4						2	9	2	23
5						3	0	3	24
6						5	0	2	25
7						5	3	4	26
8						5	6	2	27
9						5	9	8	28
10						6	2	9	29
11						6	6	7	30
12						6	8	7	31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. Harrison

Of { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj. Lakin

Period

12 Mon

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Hook mark:

Celler only

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

Alberta Garrison
Pt. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Sept. & Oct. 1862.

for _____

Enlisted:
When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:
By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Nov 6. 1861.
Sabine Post
J B Lihm
1 year

B W Braun
Aug 31, 186

Present

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lithgow's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark: _____

Aubrey

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Abner L Harrison
Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post
J B Likins

By whom

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alldredge

(502)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Likens, Harrison

Pt. Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

+

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in
Column of Names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Almer Harrison

Plt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent-sick since

Jan 6-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Albrowby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 20

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

E. Hunt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

Harrison

Pvt, Co. *C*, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan'y 15/64 Hospital
Bedbrookont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

H Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harrison

Port C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
A. R. Harrison
Det, Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteer.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 16/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

W
U. S. Harris
Bvt. Co. 1 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 5*

Place *Trinity Co*

Remarks: *died of disease*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt. and the Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copy

Harrison, N.E.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621553

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

11 Battalion Texas.

John J. M. ...

John J. M. ...
Likens Battalion Texas

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *during the war*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry company, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Cavalry. In the A & I G O. It was reorganized in the fall of 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company H was organized May 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862 when Artillery (company H) was assigned to the 12th Texas Heavy Artillery (company H) and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. M. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

H

11 32

Tex

M. J. Harrison

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Atkins Batt Tex
W. J. Harrison
Pot. Capt Atkins Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Jan 31, 1862
To Apr 4, 1862

When paid

Oct 19, 1862

By whom

B. H. Brown

Amount

\$101.20

Remarks:

Bounty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 212

J. B. Ayatt
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

1862

Date of issue

1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

Harriett, S. A.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621554</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Age 16 years on company Muster-in Roll named above.

Age 16 years on 16 years.

Age 16 years.
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
Station named above.

Company named above
Ball dated - *Salmon River* 1861
Oct 1 1861
Oct 1 1861

Master-in to date *Oct 1* 188*8*
 on duty and enrolled: *Oct 1* *Page*

Enter-in to date _____
 Joined for duty and enrolled: _____



Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible][illegible]

Book mark:

Johnson

CONFEDERATE

76

Texas

A. A. Harrison
Capt Co A Likens Batt, Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers

Date of discharge 19 June 1862

Date of payment 7 Oct 1862

By whom B. M. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 901

O. F. Taylor

(828)

382

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

11 Bn

Tex

W. A. Harrison

Pvt Cap J. H. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

D

Copyist.

Hart, —

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hardy, Theophilus P.

Hart, Dennis

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
, (**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hart, R. L.

Harry R. R.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623267	20
2	3397	21
3	3392	22
4	6883	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. E. Spaight
Capt, Co. D., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 13*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from Sept 2*

1862, sickness certified

to by physician

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(445)

J. M. Williams

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 13* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick for
Sept 24 1862 and yet
unable to travel

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

26

C. D. Hunt

Capt., Co. D., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 13, 1862.
Smiths Bend
Capt Collier
3 yrs.
Capt B. W. Brown
June 30, 1863.
Deserted 13 July
Liberty Texas 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Likens' Battalion

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 29*, 1864.

Place *Cale de rin*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Hart, Dennis
Co D. Spaight's Batt.

Subject: Deserted.

L. A.

Title of record:

Dept. Trans Miss Dist. of Tex.
New Mex. & Ariz.
r

Date: Aug 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hart, Thomas W.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
N.C.S. Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant T. M. Surgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621783	20
2	2076	21
3	2163	22
4	2251	23
5	2366	24
6	7880	25
7	7732	26
8	4833	27
9	3194	28
10	5503	29
11	5801	30
12	6165	31
13	6539	32
14	6864	33
15	6943	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *T. W. Hart, 1 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

J. H. Hart

5 Sgt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 17

, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Adj. Beynon

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 4 Sgt.

Oct. 11, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozant

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

No.

Thomas H. Hunt

4 Sgt, Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Beynon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. H. Home
48th Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men & Up* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detained seeing de-
serter April 8/63.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Re

J. W. Hunt

4 Sgt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted
When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28, 186*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Mr. St. Bozurch

Confederate.)

Ki 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Ir. Hull

*2d Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted

When *May 14* 1862.

Where *Sub. Park.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Recruiting since February 19, 1864.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

H. H. Tozuch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He.

J. H. H. a. i

sgt C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas V. I.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec 2, 1863.

Date of absence Nov. 22, 1863.

Reason of absence 15 days furlough.

Cause of absence By order Majr
Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K 11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. Co. 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave since
Nov. 21st.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(866)

W. Dr. Proctor

Copy.

Confederate.

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Sg. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Actg ord sgt Actg Batt Hox
Kuffner*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company L and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1864.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Ordnance Sergeant at
Ant. Griffin*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

574
Sept. 13, 1861 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1861

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ord off for Det Sniffen

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

4677

Copyist

N

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. W. Hart
Sgt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Advance Sgt at
Fort Griffin

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
T. W. Hart

Sgt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordered Sgt at Fort
Griffin Sabine Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. A. Hart

Sgt. H. A. Hart 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

* Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Actg ordnance officer for
Company*

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized August 1st, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

14

Sept 10, 1864
Sept 10, 1864 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept - , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 5 , 186 .

Place S. Pass

Remarks: Transferred to Hon. Command
Staff

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

H
J. W. Hart
2nd Regt. 11th Texas
Volunteers.

Appears

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sept 2 2nd Regt
Sabine Pass

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and was in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. W. Hart

Handwritten signature

Detail as in receipt

THE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
Gen. Root

C. C. Wainwright

Lieut. Alexander H. Beaman
Express here

193

Capt H L Keith
 Letter asking that
 Sergeant W M Hart
 of Company B
Sprights Battalion
 be sent to Houston
 in obedience to a
 summons from the
 C S Marshall to
 appear before the Hon
 District Court on
 the 3rd Monday
 in November 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

Vol. 1214, p. 124

Approved



Nov. 16/63

Cal Griffin
Attended to send
him up

Ed 2

File

And G. S. M. [illegible] 1900

Recd. 29.0. Nov. 1880

The President of the Confederate States of America, to the Marshal of
The Eastern District of Texas, for the Court Held at Galveston---Greeting:

You are hereby Commanded

to summon Thomas N. West
of Jefferson County, if found in said District, to appear
before our Hon. District Court of the Confederate States of America,
for the Eastern District of Texas, at Galveston, at the Courthouse, in the
City of Galveston on the 2nd Monday in November
1863, then and there to answer the petition of the Confederate States

a copy of which is hereto annexed, and then and there have this Writ, certify-
ing how you have executed the same.

[L. S.]

WITNESS, the Hon. WM. P. HILL, Judge of our said Court,
and the Seal thereof, this 5th day
of June 1863

A true Copy.

Attest: W. T. AUSTIN, U. S. Marshal
Eastern District of Texas

By W. T. Austin

Said same day
11th June,

M. F. Mott
66.6

11 775

CONFEDERATE STATES

VS. *Thos. M. Hunt*
J. Jefferson

Thomas M. Hunt

Copy



id
1000
VISION
163
Affin
to send
2

Recd E.S.A. Nov 11/63 *Recd A.S.A. Nov 16/63*

Fort Griffin Tex Dec 1863

Adj't Francis H. Bayley

Adj't Subin Det.

Dear Sir

Application having been made to me to set
off H. H. Hart of my company for a leave of
absence to visit his mother & family in the
following reasons viz he has been
summoned to appear before the
Confederate Court to be in session
in a few days - to attend to important
business - I hereby request that the
same be granted to him

I have the honor to be your Obedt Servt

Wm H. Hart Capt
Co. B. 1st Regt Tex

Through
May McRagoldy

Respectfully
signed at Fort H. Griffin
Francis H. Bayley

For further approval
E. C. McRagoldy
May 21st 1864
Adj't Subin Det.

Hartley, -

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150626445</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Pot, Co. 4, Hartley
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 20/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libras' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Hartley, George F.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623730

3843

3966

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Hartley.
1st Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*.

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*.

Period *During war*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On extra duty
as wagoner 24 days.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Springer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

George F Hartley
Capt Co. E. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent sick - trans -

ferred to Co. F Aug. 1st - 62:

Transfer annulled with

consent & a member of Co. E.

(over)
* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Back mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

APR 1915

5062745

all the while though not reported.

+ N.B. Geo F Hartley of Co. E. was transferred to Co. F. Aug¹ 62- The transfer was subsequently annulled & he was ordered to report to me for duty, but he being sick at the time postponed it & having no notice of the cancelling of the transfer he was not reported by me in the interval between that time and the 31st of Oct. as a member of this Co. nor mustered. Nor was he reported or mustered by Co. F. But being properly in the service & a member of this Co he is included on all the pay-rolls (this & two others recently made out), in order that he may receive his pay. He has been absent sick at the hospital & elsewhere ever since.

Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. F. Hartley

Post, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sent to hospital
about Aug. 20th not since
reported for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

George Washington
1862
General Hospital
Houston, Texas

Appears on a Register

General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Diarrhoea*
Admitted *Sept 12*, 1862
Returned to duty *Sept 25*, 1862
Discharged from service, 186 .
Deserted, 186 .
Furloughed, 186 .
Died, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 (Straight) Batten.

186

George Hartley

Fvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Sabine Pass,

during month of Aug., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Infantry

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1 186
To 21 186

Remarks:

Teamster

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw.
Copyright.

S. F. Hartley

Sp rights Regt
Per Car

S. F. Hartley

Nov 11/6

No. 146

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department having been surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. S. R. J. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authorities of the Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Tex
this 6 day of July 1865.

A. J. Herrell

Sprights Regiment

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his Parole, and the laws in force where he resides. Allegan Tex

Harrell, A. E.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623275	20
3403	21
3593	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

26

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. R. Spaight

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 28 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. R. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted

When May 28, 1862.

Where Smith Bluff

By whom Capt Collyer

Period 3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Lt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as [illegible] Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. [Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.]

Arrived in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted Aug 28/63
Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(140)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Cholera*
Admitted *Aug 1*, 186*2*.
Returned to duty *Aug 1*, 186*2*.
Discharged from service *Aug 1*, 186*2*.
Deserted *Aug 1*, 186*2*.
Furloughed *Aug 1*, 186*2*.
Died *Aug 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 155

Harvey, L. E.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 1910
1958

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Henry
Put *(Capt. 11th Texas Arty Co.,
1st Texas Light Texas Vol.)*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Blank mark:

H. H. L. Bogard

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

John L. Curry
Appears on Co. B. Likens Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 3, 1861 to Nov. 3, 1862*

Enlisted: *Nov. 3, 1862*
When

Where *Sabine Pass* 186

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens*

Period *12 months*

Last paid: *Mar. 8* 186

By whom

To what time *Mar. 8* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spurr's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company O was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Harwell, D. B.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harwell, D. B.

Harrell, B.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 6520
7632

1		2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Harvill

Pvt. Co. 4. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 27, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks Enlisted, Reported
for duty in August

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. H. H.
F H Co. *W. H. H.* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Civil Hospital Beaumont Tex
Oct 17/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. Hunt

Hatton, Robert M.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623847	21
2	3968	22
3	4079	23
4	4663	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Robert M. Hatton
1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 12, 1862.

Where

Grigsby's Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(625)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

H
(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robt M. Hatton

Priv ; Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 12

1862

Where

G. Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O. Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed to relieve
A. M. Hudson at R.R.
Bridge Nov. 20th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

34 Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert M. Hatten
Pub; Co. E, { Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

July 7 Aug 1863.

Exhibited
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
since Aug. 25th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
In the reorganization of the Texas Volunteers in the field as A. W.
Battalion, May 22, 1862, the battalion was broken up into
24 companies, 12 of which were Cavalry, 10 of which were Infantry.
Company H was assigned to the 15th Regt.
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

JA Speight's Battalion
Copyright

(Confederate.)

h 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. M. Hattin
Pl. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *Va. Pk.*

Remarks *Dismissed - Had been*
absent without leave

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

APR. - 3.

50624663

1912.

for June June & was
dropped from the rolls
Dec 1.

Patton 8776

Pat. Co. E. 1st Reg. Cal. Inf.

11
M. Hyatt

550
Hawley, George W.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621556	20
2	1652	21
3	1740	22
4	1825	23
5	4919	24
6	5228	25
7	5333	26
8	5837	27
9	6190	28
10	6569	29
11	6960	30
12	7337	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Dec 1864

(Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company

Co. J. M. Davis Company,
Likens Battle Texas Vols.

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galveston Tex.*
Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Galveston Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company A. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Cavalry. In the A. & I. G. O. it was reconstituted June 1, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's 11th Texas Volunteers but reconstituted as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when cavalry company G was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(all)

J. D. Brown

Clippin

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Huntley

Priv., Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks: *An detached service
Sint Oct. Spaight's Or-
derly from Oct 1st.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. H. Hensley
Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Sept 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

St. B. W. Brown

By whom

Nov 1, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On duty in Colonel
Office Beaumont from
Oct 1st.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. most Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Hensley
Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismt. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine P.

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed on C. S. Str
Sachum Sabine Pass Feb
1 '64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Army

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service on Str
Jackson Feb 1 04*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harvey

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detache Service Feb 11/64
detached as Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. N. W. K.

17, under the Gen
Magnum

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

27 newly

Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Ch. June May 17/64
Maine left order of

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Y. B. Mack

San Miguel

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
G. W. Hawley
Pvt, Co. 1 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed in Marine
Department Feb 1/64

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hawley

Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Reby,
164 Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Pvt. A. Hawley
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hunting

Or. 11 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19/64 Marine
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.)

14

11 Battalion, Texas.

G. W. Hensley
Pri. 1111 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appendix of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 1/64
In Marine Lgt

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Thunk

Hawthorn, M. F.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50622294</i>	20
<i>2413</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Mr. J. Haulborn

Det, Co. B. { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 20* 1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Hamner*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Old service on Gun*
boat U. Ben June 28, 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Linn's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozard

(44)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. F. Hunt

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 20, 1863.

Where Sub. Pass.

By whom Maj. Hunt

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(625)

M. F. Hunt

Copyist

Hayes, S. A.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30622197	20
2	2293	21
3	2412	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ki 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. J. McWayne
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men. & up.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 8*, 1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *detained as Butcher
for Government Troops, &c.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

K. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Hays
J. H., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted
When *Feb 8*, 1863.

Where *Subv. Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *Year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(207)

W. H. Bozeman

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He
W. H. Hays
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 8

1863.

Where

Lab. Lass.

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, to Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Hayes, Oscar

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes, Oscar

Haynes, A. B.
 Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	2021	20
2	2113	21	
3	2194	22	
4	2290	23	
5	2365	24	
6	7918	25	
7	2382	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

L. B. Harner

Capt, Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Herring*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

H. H. Bozarch
Coytes.

(Confederate.)

Re 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. B. Hunter
S. B. Hunter, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 23* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Herring*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Rank mark:

(642)

N. H. Bozarth

Captain.

(Confederate.)

He

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Haynes
Capt., Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec. & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 23 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed on Ex. duty
in Quarter Master Dept.
Apr 9/63.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Rank mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

A. B. Kaine

Det, Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 23, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Ex. duty detailed

in Quarter Masters Deptmt.

Apr. 9.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch

(647)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

A. B. Herring

1st Sgt Co. B. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1* *1864*

Enlisted

When

June 23

1862.

Where

Sw. Miss.

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Leapt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Herring

(1862)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight

1st Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated 1st Griffin, Dubois

Pres. 1st. Jan. 11 1864.

Date Jan. 8 1864.

By whose order Col. Griffin

Remarks: Absent with leave
for six days.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarch

(1861)

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

H. B. Haynie

Sgt Co. B. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(552)

Copy

Haye, Oscar

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	3848	2
2		3969	2
3		4078	2
4		4196	2
5		5648	2
6		6762	2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Oscar Hoyle

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862

Where Grigsby's Bluff

By whom Capt. O'Bryan

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Oscar Hays

Priv., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 17 1862.

Where

G. Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O. Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as L. Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Oscar Hays

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. to report Capt.

Stevens Pres. Mar. Aug.

10-1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

H Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Cesar Hayes
1st Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: June 17, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Present
Sick in quarters.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *S* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ditch Service May 30/64 with
ammunition train*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hayes
Pitt, Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Alon Hayes
C. & S. Haynes, Tex. regt.

No. 22.

No. 21 ABSTRACT B 2 Qr., 1862

J. H. Hayes

15⁰⁰ Dollars.

Paid *Haynes* 1862



No. 22.

The Confederate States of America,

To *J. L. Hackett*

Done

DATE	FOR	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>1 May</i>	<i>Making one Coffin for Private Alonzo Hays Company E. Speights Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>00</i>

Fifteen Dollars

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service.

David R. Wallace, Surgeon
Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Received at *Camp Speights* on the *2nd* day of *June*
1862. of *Capt. W. R. Baughman*
C. S. Army, *Fifteen* Dollars,
Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. L. Hackett

576
Hearn, J.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate).

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herring, James

Hearn, William M.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50622674

2 2811

3 2940

4 3133

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William M Hearn

Regt, Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted

When

June 25, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liburn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company C was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(647)

Original

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William M Hearn

Oct., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 25 1862

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Kerrin

Pl- Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Jan 8, 1863.

Where

Sabin, Post Tex.

By whom

Col Spaight

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Herrin

Pl Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jun 8. 1863.

Where

Salina Tex

By whom

A W Spaight

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Capt B W Brown

By whom

Oct 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted, Reported
as deserter Jan 14-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Atterbury

Copyright.

Hendricks, W. L.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623273	20
2	3404	21
3	3521	22
4	3644	23
5	5172	24
6	6106	25
7	6341	26
8	6707	27
9	7130	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS

See also

71 Day Log

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Source of communication
(Source of communication)

W. E. Hendrix,
(Name)
Co. D, Spaight's Regt Inf

Not found as above
Records show one
W. L. Hendricks, also
known as W. L. Hendrix,
Co. D, 11 (Spaight's) Batt
Inf, which became Co.
H (Capt Gentry) 21 (Spaight's)
Inf.

Enl. June 15/62 Sabine Pass,
& present on M/R June 1862,
1864. latest on file, of the
first named orgⁿ Regt
return of said Battⁿ show
him deserted Apr 21/64 at
Bloomington & rejoined July
24/64.

There are no rolls on file
of Co. H, 21 (Spaight's) Inf

This night was formed Nov.
20/64 by the consolidation
of the 11 (Sprightly) Battⁿ &
other organizations. Reg^t's
return of rolls night for
Feby. 1865 shows W. L.
Hendricks got 60 H
absent with leave for
20 days. from Feb 10/65.
Nothing add'l was paid
of was record found.

Feby.

914/15

100

WON.
AES

Co 2. 100
Nothing additional found.

34

WON.
AES

(Attach this end.)

RMH

August 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions,

State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that one W. J. Hendrix (surname also borne as Hendricks, but name not found as W. J. Hendrix), private, Company H, 1st (Mounted) Cavalry, C.S.A., was absent June 15, 1865, at Sabine Pass. On the company rolls for January and February, 1865, last on roll, he was reported present. He is shown to have been absent April 22, 1865, at Houston, and to have rejoined July 24, 1865. The military commission that the company was organized at Houston, Texas, on November 24, 1864, at Fort Smith (Mounted) Cavalry, C.S.A., and a roll of the regiment for February, 1865, shows one W. J. Hendricks, private, Company H (Captain Gentry), absent with leave for 28 days from February 10, 1865. There are no rolls on file for said Company H, nor has anything additional relative to the inquiry been found.

H. J. Allen

The Adjutant General.

by his

(Confederate.)

26

11 Battalion. Texas.

W L Hendricks

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, R, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Co. D, { Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Oct 1 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(647)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Smith's Bluff* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of names present as *W. L. Hendrix*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 7* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lile's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. L. Anderson

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*

21

, 186

Place *Brownout*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. L. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
M. A. Hendrick
Corp., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 24, 1864

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Houston

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Absent on duty July 20/64 in
guard house Sabine Pass Texas*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, E, F and H.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

N. G. Hendricks
Corp., Co. H, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted July 22/64
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hendrix

1st, Col. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. P. Pink

Hendrix, W. L.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, W. L.

Henley, John
F. G.
 Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625774	20
2	6137	21
3	6153	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also *21 Feb Org*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
John Henley
Co. F (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 18*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks *Enlisted from*

unassigned recruits

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lither's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
John Henley
Capt. Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G
Spaight's Battalion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
John Hendley
Capt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 1, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

By transfer from
Co. A

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Herrin, Andrew S.

Co. C-4, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate,)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623064	20
5358	21
6500	22
6529	23
6828	24
7230	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Andrew J. Herrin

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 24, 1862.

Where

Newton, Tex

By whom

Capt Blewitt

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copied.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 22-24

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
A. S. Henner
Pvt. Co. C.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 186*4*

Place *S. Pass*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. 4

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present ☒ and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Flax

Remarks: By transfer from

Relieved men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

1994

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

J. Herin
Priv. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears as

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 21/64 Hosp
Liberty

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Herrin

Pr. Co. G. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ack July 2/64 At home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Heunk

562
Herrin, J.

Co C-L, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrin, Andrew J.

Herrin. S

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625951	20
2	6446	21
3	6829	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Rank Mark: _____

See also _____

H
(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt, Co. G, Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1564

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June Hospital
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nesrin

Port Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 20/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Herin

Pvt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 21/64 Hesp
Liberty

*This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Herrin, Stephen B.

Co. E-11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622662	20
2	2807	21
3	2937	22
4	3063	23
5	5330	24
6	5607	25
7	5962	26
8	6272	27
9	6507	28
10	6528	29
11	6802	30
12	7227	31
13	7641	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen J. Verriue

Pl Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newtown Tex

By whom

Wm M Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alt 620162

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen D. Terrier

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M Farland

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen F. Garrison

Re. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newton Lee Tex

By whom

Wm M Farlow

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Provost guard at
Vermillionville La Aug
21. 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen B. Herriin

Regt. Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 5 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M. Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Ullbrich

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Spaight's Battalion : Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *See*
Record at Burn's Ferry, Ala
15/64 order of Col Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Linn's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. B. Herrin
Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detach Service Guard at
Burr's Ferry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Harris

Pvt Co. C (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Apr 15/64
Guard at Buvis Ferry

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Herrin
Pvt, Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached as Medical Guard at
Burr's Ferry April 15/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

H 'Confederate.'
11 Battalion. Texas.

S. B. Herrin
Pvt, Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug, 1864

Place S. Pass

Remarks: transferred to
Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate,
11 Battalion.

Texas.

A. B. Hyatt
Appears on *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Aug
C. C. Beaumont
Co C by transfer from

, 1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company it was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

A. B. Hyatt
Corr.

H Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

S. B. Herwin
Pvt. Co. G. (Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not serviced Apr 15/64
guard Burnt.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
to the first as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Herrin

Det. Co. G (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Apr 10/64
Guard Burns Ferry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.

11th Battalion, Texas.

S. B. Herrin

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Regimental Return

of the 11th Battalion, Texas,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr. 1864
Public Miller in Chandler Co. Ky.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Herrin

Herrin, William

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate) .

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrin, William M.

Herring, James

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622296	2
2	2416	21
3	7831	22
4	7709	23
5	7786	24
6	4964	25
7	5301	26
8	5476	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

James Sterling
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 25

1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Lt. Goodhue*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

W. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. King
G. C., Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 2 1864*

Enlisted:
When *Mar. 20* 186

Where *San. Pass.*

By whom *Lt. Goodman*

Period *Year.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Genl. Bt. Bill*

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozeman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

St 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jas. Sterling

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vol.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas.
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str. Clif-
ton.

Cause of absence By order Maj. Genl.
Magruder.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the first as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

James Sterling
Col Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Orde of Gen. Boat Lifting for order
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 10, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

H. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

No

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. ...
Co. 15, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detailled by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Genl. B. Clifton Sept. 10, 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Wm. Dr. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service. M.

J. A. Bell Jan 11/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Living
Co. B } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service Marine left
order Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

A. B. West

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

May

1

1864

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. O. Nix

Herring John L.
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 788 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623699	20
2	3787	21
3	1476	22
4	3902	23
5	1486	24
6	1403	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Henry

1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Simmons

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment *March 27*, 1862.

Date of resignation , 1862.

Remarks *Mustered into service*
March 29-62 for war.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Back mark:

H. H. Lozano

21

11 Battalion. Texas.

1st Lt. H. H. Likens, Co. E, 1st Battalion, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29, 1862*

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or about Present

Remarks: Collected Mar 29th
1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liberal" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1894, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Ja Ingerham

Copyright

Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Herring
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Lukens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: At Hd. Qrs. in
Beaumont Actg. Adjt. of
Battaln. Detailed July
17th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. ...
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as acty.
Adj. of Battalion July 17
62. Sick & relieved of
duty since Nov. 16 / 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(145)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

at J. F. Herring
Adjt.

Adjutant

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, July 16, 1862.

Station Sabine Pass.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned, cause of resignation of Staff Adjt. protracted ill health.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Re

Chgo

APPENDIX ON

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 10 - 1862* 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *July 10* 1862.

Station *Submarine Post*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

(420)

H. H. Bogard

Copyist.

Beaumont Feby 18th 1863
I certify that I have carefully examined
Lt J. H. Herring of Co. G. Spaight's Battalion
and find that he is labouring under Pulmonary
Tuberculosis in its incipient stage and has
been in bad health for several years. And
that in consequence thereof, he is in my opinion,
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief
that he will never be fit to discharge the
duties of a Soldier.
I do therefore recommend that his dis-
mission be accepted.

Lt H. D. Fielder
Asst Surgeon
Spaight's Battalion

Spargh's Battalion
being sent to the

Seamout March 26

Approved
J. S. Groves Major
Adjutant General
RECORD DIVISION



J. J. Horning

James C. E. Spargh Bk

TX

Revised.

Permanence Mar 24th
Capt. E. P. Linn

A. A. Genl.

Sir

My resignation having
been accepted by Maj. Genl. H. H. H.
Subject to the approval of the President
I respectfully wish to be relieved from duty
during the pending of the resignation,
as I am not able to attend to the duties
of my office

Very Respectfully "

J. A. Herring
Straight with
C. S. A.

Head Quarters Spaight's Battalion
Capt E. D. Turner
March 26th 1863
A. A. Genl

Sir
Please find enclosed
application of Lt J. J. Herring of Co E
Spaight's Battalion asking to be relieved
from duty pending until his tender of
resignation be acted on at Richmond
Adam C. C. Smith
J. S. Straine, Maj
Comd'g Spaight's Battalion

Recd H. 144,

At the ...

... 2nd 63

Major commanding

Sender of Resignation

of Lt. J. J. Noring Co. 4th Regt

Certificate of Surgeon

Battalion

Ad for ...

Approved and

respectfully forwarded

J. R. Moxley

Maj. Genl. ...

Received

Apr 4/63



Very Charles Spaight
Beaumont Feb 21 1862
Capt & Turner
At St Louis

Dear Sir

Enclosed find
Tender of Resignation of Lt. J. J. Manning
Co "E" Spaight's Battalion on account
of ill health with certificate of the
Surgeon of the Battalion & I remain
Your Obedt Servt

Major J. L. Chas. C. Manning
Commanding

J. C. Craig, Capt. Major
Spaight's Battalion

Head Quarters Spaight's Battalion
Beaumont Tex 10th Nov 1863

Major J. S. Irvine
Beaumont Tex

Being unable to perform
the duties of a Soldier in consequence of ill
health, having been unfit for duty for over
three months, and believing that I will
never be able to perform the duties of a
Soldier, I therefore respectfully tender my
resignation and ask to be discharged from
the Service.

Very Respectfully Yours
J. A. Irving 1st Lt
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion
P. S. C. S.

Herrington, William

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	2	145	20
2		2	196	21
3		2	292	22
4		2	417	23
5		7	744	24
6		7	035	25
7		7	931	26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also *13 Texas Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

Wm. Harrington
Capt., Co. B., 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec. 2, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Col. Spraight.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was designated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Capt. W. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March - April* 1863.

Enlisted

When *Dec. 2* 1862.

Where *Pinebluff*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. M. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *At Hospital sick*
Apr 10, 63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(643)

W. H. Spaight

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Hargraves
Capt. Wm. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 2 1862.

Where Beaumont

By whom Col. Spaight.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. de Bozarth.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Spright
Co. B. (Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 2*, 1862.

Where *Brownmont*

By whom *Col. Spright*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Herrington
Put. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on

Volunteers.

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1863.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Dec. 18
Place Sabine Pass, 1863.

Remarks: Loss. Deserted from
Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. in November 1862, when Artillery Company B was broken up and assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

H. H. Bozarch

Copy

(Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
11th Battalion
FM, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Sept-26-64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)
He 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Herrington
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion
Appears on a

Return
of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Sabine
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864.

Date

By whose order

. 186 .

Remarks: Sick at home without
leave since Decr. 18/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(961) M. St. Bozarth

Copy

Hickman, G.A.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626526	2
2	7623	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *G.A. Hickman. 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. A. Hickman
Or, Co. *G*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears or

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 13*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N 11 Battalion. Texas.

G. A. Hietman
Pvt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Oct 14/64
for 63 days in 2 m. / left*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Prunk

Hickok, T. H.

Co., 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622019	20
2	2111	21
3	2192	22
4	2288	23
5	2488	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also M. Hickok Agassiz
Batt'n Tex Cav.

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

He

He He K. K. K.
Put. Co. B. 1

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above.

Sept. 8 Oct

1862

Enlisted:
When

June 16

1862

Where

*Sabine Pass
 Adj. Beynon
 N. A.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Sept. 1

Absent

Present or absent

*Remarks: Absent with sick
 leave, 5 days, Oct. 30, 1862.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, was
 one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
 as the "11th Texas Battalion." It was reorganized in 1862, and
 is now designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in
 the year 1862, the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry was sent to the
 Texas Artillery, and the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers was
 organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
 1862, and the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry was reorganized in the 11th
 Texas Artillery, and the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers was
 assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
 C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

He He L. Dozaith

11 Battalion. Texas.

He. He. 16. 18. 18.
G. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.
Appears on

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for *has* *one*

Enlisted 186

When

When June 18

Where *submerged* 10 . 1862

By whom Wm. J. Bay
Period 1890

Period _____
Last paid _____

Lost paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*
To what time

To what time _____ *Oct. 31* _____, 1862.

Present or about Present
Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1881, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1882 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1882, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1884. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1884, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

Book mark:

(662)

St. St. Elizabeth

Copyright

Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

He H Hickok

Sub Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Men & Up

Enlisted

When

1863

Where

June 16

By whom

Subine Buss

1862

Period

Adj. Beynon

Last paid:

Mar.

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyright.

Confederate.)

N 11 Battalion. Texas.

N. N. Hickok

Pat a. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 16* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

(1862)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

He H H H
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb.* 1867.

Enlisted:
When *June 16* 1862.

Where *S. Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Lt. Col.*
Osley's Command Feb.
11/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Bozarch
Copyright.

Higginbotham, L.
Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625778	20
2	5934	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Dec 1864

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. H. Higginbotham
Don't
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 18

, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks

Enlisted from

unassigned recruits

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Higginbotham

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 11/64 Hospital
Befrument

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(444)

Captain

Hilly, A. J.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626144	20
2	6431	21
3	6916	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK

See also

21 Dec 89

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
A. G. Hill
Priv. Co. 9.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 10, 1864

Place

Liberty

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
N. Hill

Pvt. Co. G. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1863, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Hill
W. J. Hill Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Beunk

Hill, Pleasant E.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	290	20
2	7379	21	
3	4463	22	
4	4547	23	
5	6424	24	
6	7218	25	
7	7381	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Lex Coy*

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Hill

Put. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mastered into service:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$25⁰⁰; equipments, \$10⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Batta 2. Texas.

Quarant. C. Hill

Part Co. F. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appear

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present Sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(142)

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H.

Pleasant Hill

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance of

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co

By whom

Capt. A. H. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

X Name appears in column of
Name Present as Pleasant Hill

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart.

Copies.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

P. C. Hill

Ort, Co. F, 1/2 Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
P.C. Hill

Prt, Co. F, (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged July 28/64
S. B. Hill

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Corr.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Will

Prt. Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 9/64
Tourist Service Richmond

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

Captain

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. C. Hill
Twelfth (Spaight's) Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct. , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 9/64
Courier at Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Richard, E.C.

E-11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50622013</i>	20
<i>2110</i>	21
<i>6894</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

When June 2, 1862.

By whom Maj. Likens

Let me:

To what time Sept. 1, 186

Present or about Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, L and M.

Book mark:

Mr. H. Dozark

Copyright

(Confederate.)

N 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. St. Vincent
P. C., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 & 2* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 2* 1862.

Where *Saline Pass*

By whom *Wm. Likens*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 21* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Rogers

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. E. Hillebrandt
OH, Co. 2, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 8*, 1864.

Place *Niblette Bluff*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Hillebrandt, L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>506 & 2162</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *A Collins (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. H. Hunt and
Col, Co. B, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7 Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Browning*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 24/62*
by substituting A. Collins

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

H. H. Rozaeh

(662)

Copyist.

Richard, R.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150622066</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Col, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 1* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Dickens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Sept. 1, 1862 at Hospital Sabine Pass of Yellow fever.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Millerbrant - 1862

Co. B. 1862

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 page 205

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Hilliard, M. W.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625466	20
2	6582	21
3	7308	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Willard

Co. A, Co. *A* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*)

Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 4*, 186*4*.

Place *Garfield Co*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. G. New

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hilliard

Pvt. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Aug 24/64 to
guard prisoners Houston

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

11. 11. Hilliard

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly at Batt. Hq. 2nd Oct.
26/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(644)

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Hines, S. W.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hines, William S.

Hines, William S.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622569	20
2	2662	21
3	2808	22
4	2927	23
5	3054	24
6	5016	25
7	5326	26
8	5603	27
9	5961	28
10	6268	29
11	6636	30
12	7043	31
13	7441	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Def Vols

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Hines

Regt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.
Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Givins

12 mos

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanish's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William D. Jones

Det. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lihien

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lihien's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William S. Tines

Pl. Co. C. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lillie

Period

1

Last paid

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillie's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

11 battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6. 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex
Maj. Likens

By whom

1 year

Period

Last paid:

Capt B W Brown

By whom

June 30 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

11162 only

Confederate.

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

William S. Hines

Det. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

June 2nd

1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 1

1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. B. Gillens

Period

1 Year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. Hines

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. M. Jones

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with leave March 25, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *Detach Service*
Edward at Byrns Ferry MS 10/64
order of Col Spaight

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libran's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Brown
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186*4*

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Ch. Lewis Guard at
Burr's Ferry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

5071

Copy to

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hines

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Sept 12/64
Guard at Buvis Ferry

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers of the A. & G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & G. O. Company G was organized May 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company C and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and D.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hines

Port Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on: Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Guard
at Burris Camp Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

A. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Port C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service guard, negroes
Barris, Perry, Apr 13/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appear- on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Guard at Burr's Ferry Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hines

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Guard at
Curry Ferry Apr 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(964)

J. Frank

Copyist

Hinkle, Alex

Co. — , 11 (Spaight's)
P.S. Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

50621474	20
1484	21
1377	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Alex. Hinkle
Chp'l'n Spas in Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Nov. 10*, 1861.

Station *Sabine Post.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H. H.
(424)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Wm. H. Lusk

Chaplain Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1861.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Nov. 10* 1861.

Station *Submarine Post*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Texas Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies ordered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Lusk

(6436)

Copyist.

Техн.

Spaight's Battalion

Poster

1862.

1881, 1882

Date of appointment
 & resignation

Date of resignation

Remarks:

[illegible]

Mr. H. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Alex. Stinckie

Chaplain, Co. , Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment

Nov. 10

, 1861.

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Amelia. Miss

CL
XIII

Record for Captain John Blair

See personal papers of

John Blair

Texas

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the film.

Hqrs Force south of Red River
8 miles south of Sept 5th 1863.

Respectfully
Forwarded

H. *Alfred. Hamilton*
Brig Genl comd.

Edw. D. Mott La
Alexandria Sept 15th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded.

R. Taylor
Major Genl

Hqrs Dept Trans Miss
Shreveport 14th Sept '63

Approved & Respect-
fully forwarded

Henry Smith
Lt Genl Comd
D. C. M.



W. H. Tucker Dir. 9th 6
Hqrs - Ft 116 (H. 116)
Camp Vermilion La

Vermillionville La
September 5th 1863
Part 116

Alex: *Heintke*
Chaplain *Spaight* Battle
15 2nd Inf

Order of Resignation
Surgeons Certificate

Acceptance & receipt
recommended
A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding

Hqrs Gr. & Light Bn
Camp Vermilion La Sept 6th 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
J. C. Hamlin
Lt. Col. Comd, Bn

Part 116 (H. 116) Sept 7th 1863.

RECORDED

Chas. J. Johnson Dec 16 1861
Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge
your resignation as Chaplain of
Spaight's (formerly Schenck's) Artillery
and Voluntary Association at the
Confederate States, and to regret
your physical disability, the nature
of which disability, as set forth in
the accompanying Certificate, is
the cause.

With sincere regards

I am, Sir, your obedient servant

Wm. H. Smith

Dec 16 1861 Chaplain Spaight's Artillery
Dec 16 1861

Chaplain Alex. H. H. of Spaight's Battalion
of Texas Vol. Infantry having applied for a Certificate
on which to ground his Emigration from the Army
of the Confederate States.
I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this
Affidavit and find that he is laboring under Varicose Com-
plications of the veins of the legs together with Chro-
nic Ulcers resulting from the Constriction of the Veins.
And that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for service in the Army in the Field.
D. B. Sg. Lieut. Surgeon. U.S.

Beaumont, Texas
Sept 6 7 1863

Hixon, H. James

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hixon, James H.

Nixon, Amos H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506218736	20
3842	21
3763	22
4076	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. ^{of} Texas.

Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 27 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
until April 19th 1862 to settle
up private business - now
present*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Back mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

James H. H. ...
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 2? 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 23 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(622)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

H. 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for July 1 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 22, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: List for the last
45 days or longer.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. A. Ingram

Copyright.

Hord, S. B.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hord, S. B.

Hodgskiss, C.

Co. *27*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodgskiss, Charles

Hodgkiss, J. P.

Co. *11* (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodgkiss, Joe P.

Hoffman, John
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623734	20
2	3841	21
3	3962	22
4	4073	23
5	4194	24
6	4888	25
7	7162	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*absent during whole
term having been tempor-
arily disabled by fall
from horse.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark: _____

(641)

J. S. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Hoffman
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Likens

Period

during war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Hoffman
Plt, Co. E, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Maj. Likens-*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt. Brown*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Pvt. Co. E. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
John Hoffman
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Assistant Ferryman
Feb. 12 - 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Caryman S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 22/64 Med. Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Hoffman, F.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50625017</i>	20
<i>2107</i>	21
<i>2190</i>	22
<i>2286</i>	23
<i>2406</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

J. Hoffmann

Gen. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 24 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted When

March. 14

1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

At hospital sick

Dec. 30/62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarin

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

T. Koppman

Get Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich. & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 27* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Atkins*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Dozarch

(643)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ki
J. Hoffman
Put , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Men. 24* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. St. B. Zanth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1st* 1864.

Enlisted
When *Mar. 24* 1862.

Where *Sub. Pass.*

By whom *Likens*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Officer - Mos

Co. 1. Baker's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Hoffman, L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622018	20
2	2108	21
3	2164	22
4	2234	23
5	2370	24
6	3897	25
7	7423	26
8	2304	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

16

L. Hoffman

1st Lt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Men. 24 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: At Hospital sick

Oct. 25, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

A. H. Bozinger

(541)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

It 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Stapp
J. C. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *March 24* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May. Likens*

Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. St. L. Bozarth
Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr

a. D. Goffman

1 Coy., Co. B. (Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Men. & up.* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Men. 24* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

K. Dr. Bozush

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H.
L. Hoffmann
1609, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 24

1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

L. H. Bozard
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted

When

March 24

1862.

Where

Sub. Pass.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

L. H. Bozard

(645)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Hopper
Co. B. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave till July 3

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Hoffman
1st Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
Making Salt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hi

L. Hoffmann

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litzens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(668)

Copy.

Hoffpauer, Thomas

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622016	20
2	2108	21
3	2191	22
4	2287	23
5	2407	24
6	7708	25
7	5899	26
8	2503	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Hoffmann
Put: , Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* , 1862 .

Enlisted:
When *Mch. 24* , 1862 .

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Lihens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *At Hospital sick*
Oct. 10, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lihens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(62)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 2 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: Men. 44 1862.

When Same Place

Where By whom Maj. Likens

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. V. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: At hospital sick

Dec. 26, 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. W. B. Royster

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos. Hoffmann
Capt., Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.* 1863.

Enlisted:
When *March 24* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough*
April 26/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

(542)

A. W. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate,
11 Battalion, Texas.

J. Hoffmann
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June*

Enlisted
When *1863*

Where *Mich. 24* *1862*

By whom *Subme Pass*

Period *May. Likens*

Last paid:
By whom *Har.*

To what time *Capt. Brown*

Present or absent *Feb. 28*, 186

Remarks: *Present*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(943) *H. H. Bozarth*
Copyright

(Confederate.)

Hi 11. Battalion. Texas.

S. H. H. H. H.
J. C. , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 1st* , 186*4*.

Enlisted

When *Mar. 24* , 186*2*.

Where *San. Texas*

By whom *L. H. H.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* , 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(100)

M. H. Bozard

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Col. J. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted Men sent Clifton for orders
Maj. Gen. Magruder Sept. 19/63.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

M. A. Bozarch

(864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. B. Hyatt
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to July 5/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Hi 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Spaight

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear

List

of absence from the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: *absent with leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

24. St. Bozarth

Copy.

Holloman, S. M.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holloman, James M.

John G.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

50026519
7638

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Hollis
Pvt, Co. 7, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 27*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted, Reported
for duty in August*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. H. H. H.
Oct 14, Co. G. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2. M. Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Hollis Jesse

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1506212676	21
2	2813	22
3	2939	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Sep 84

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Collins
W. C., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct. 1862.*

Enlisted:

Aug 1, 1862.

When

Where

Saline West

By whom

A W Spaight

3 yrs

Period

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Substitute for Mark
Cole Aug 1. 62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

All correct

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ad Jesse Toller
Co. C. 1

Spright's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lancers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2020 9000
Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Aug 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Col Spaight

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

7.7

PO Jason H. H. H. H.
VS. Sprague, Jr.

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, owned by
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

564

Receipt filed

No.

4054

Amount

\$ 31.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 279

W. Ballou
Copyist.

Holloman James M.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623144	25
2	3224	26
3	3351	27
4	3481	28
5	3603	29
6	4640	30
7	4770	31
8	5140	32
9	5739	33
10	6077	34
11	6472	35
12	6850	36
13	7282	37
14	1399	38
15	1431	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 24, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Perkins

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies turned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Milliam

Chapman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Likens

2 Lt, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Likens

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *No. 1 & 2* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. J. B. Lusk
1 yr

Period

Last paid:

Lt B W Brown

By whom

Oct 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(62)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of Names present
as James M. Holloman

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. J. Williams

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Robinson
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 24* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

**Signs roll Comdg. Co.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Spaight
2nd Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *E. n. Route to Ia*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. C. West

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. A. Spaight
227, Co. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. G. Mark

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Harrison

2nd Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers }

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

None

Station

Remarks:

without leave all

21, 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. E. West

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Right Absent

Station

Bonham

Remarks

Absent in arrest

Settled

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and shown in the list as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized in June 1862 and shown in the list as A. W. Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers and recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers in the A. & L. O. Company was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when its companies were assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. The companies were assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as follows: A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Holcomon
B. R. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Abstract

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks: In arrest May 31
64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. M. Holloman
2nd Lt., Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

In arrest at Sabine
Pass May 12/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

2nd Regt. Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent

Station

Remarks: In arrest since May 12. 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Holloman

2^d Lieut., Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks

In arrest May 17/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Hunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Spaight
22d Co. 2, Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

December

1st, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 17

, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Spaight

Copy.

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Horner

2 Lt. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *December 1, 1861.*

March 22, 1862.

Date of appointment *June 17, 1862.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. B. B. B.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Af

Texas

J. M. Holloman
2d Lt. Co. D. Sprights Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached service
On recruiting service in
Newton Co. since
April 164.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

J. M. Hoffman
2d. Col Spangley's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed on
Sabine Pass Beaumont
Rd.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

76

Texas

J. M. Holloman
2nd. Co. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return
of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks

Statement

1864

Enlisted men usually at Post:

When received
Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. F. Taylor

4501

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Af

Texas

J. M. Holloman
Co. 100th. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *In arrest since*
May 12/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. M. Holloman
2nd Lt. Co. H. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Cashiered by Genl.
Court. Mar. Genl. Order
No. 13 dated, Anderson
Oct. 20. 1864*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Texas

J. M. Holliman
22d. *Spaig's Bat*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

†

† Return mutilated

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. J. Taylor

(921)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. *Texas*
J. M. Holloman
Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat.
Appears in a

Return

of the *1st* at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station *Sabine Pass*
Remarks *In arrest since*
May 12/64

Alterations since last return:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A/

Texas

J. M. Holloman
224. Co. D. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

In arrest Sabine
Pass since May 31/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Al.

Texas

J. M. Holloman
Capt. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on

1864

Return

of the *1st* at *San Antonio*, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *In arrest awaiting trial at Sabine Pass.*

absent:

leave 10/64

ally at Post:

, 186

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

Copyist

(1864)

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

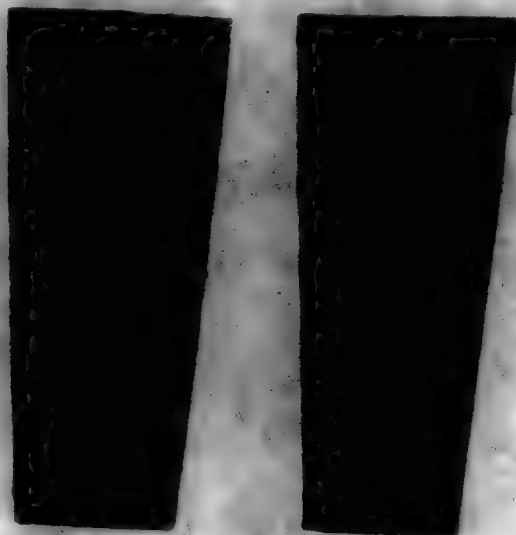
O. J. Taylor

Copyist

326

(1864)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Texas

W. M. Holloman
2nd. Co. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *June*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *In quest awaiting trial at Sabine Pass.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

(201)

505

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Frost

J. M. Holloman
24th Co. D. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Without leave
Since Apr. 20/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. J. Taylor
Clerk

..olloman - James ..

Co. D. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Sept. 21st 1864

1st Cavalry Regt.

2nd Regt. 1st Cav.

A. H. S. & Co.

Lt. Col. Commanding

J. M.

In reference to Lt. Holloman
of Spaight's 1st Regt. - tried by
Court Martial - no order
in the case issued.

Dr. Asst. Surgeon
Harrison Sept 13 1864

Respectfully refers to
Capt John Sayles -
Acting Judge Advocate
General

By Command of
Gen. Walker
may
attend

7439



1860
Hessau Quarter, Spaight's 1st Cavalry
Beaumont Tex. 11th July 1861

Col. A. C. Jones
Chief of Staff

Colonel.

I beg leave to acknowledge
notice of the 1st Reg. Gen. Commanding, that in the
late ult. Court ^{of my Battalion} M. Holloman was tried by a
Court Marshal then in session at Sabine Pass.

More than two months have now elapsed and
Holloman is still in arrest, no order for his release
in his case. I respectfully ask attention to this
matter.

I am Colonel

Very respectfully
Yours Obedient

A. W. Jones

Lt Col Comd 1st Cavalry

Beaumont Tex July 20th 1861

Holloway, Peter

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50623197*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *3*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(11th Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Company H, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex.

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likins

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. Williams

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

P. Holloway
Pitboo D. Spaight's Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 July, 1862.

Date of payment 28 Oct, 1862.

By whom P. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 301

P. J. Taylor

(626)

222

Copyist.

Holmes, Fairborn & Co.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506	2	576	20
2	266	6		21
3	280	4		22
4	293	3		23
5	305	8		24
6	398	3		25
7				26
8				27
9				28
10				29
11				30
12				31
13				32
14				33
15				34
16				35
17				36
18				37
19				38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 July

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Holmes

Pl. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 186*1*.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

12th Mon

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was discontinued June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Clairborn H Holmes

Pt , Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Clairborn H Holmes

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Clairborn A Holmes
Plt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 8 Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Clairborn A Holmes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chatham & Holmes

Robt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt-B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*Name does not appear in
column of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Callbrooky

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert H. Holmes
Capt., Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 6. 1861.
Sabine Post
J. B. Likens
1 year

Capt. B. W. Brown

Oct 31, 1863.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Allenby

Copyright.

H Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Holmes

Pvt Co. *C* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave June 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Holmes, Joseph W.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	2816	20
2		2933	21
3		3061	22
4		4873	23
5		5197	24
6		5506	25
7		5807	26
8		6289	27
9		6649	28
10		7056	29
11		7454	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Feb 1862

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N
Joseph M. Holmes
Co. C, 11th Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Albrosky
Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph W. Holmes

Pvt

Co. C, 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 1

1862.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

W. B. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Provost Guard
at Vermillionville
La, Aug 21, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(647)

Copyright

Confederate.)

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph W Holmes
[Signature] Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 1 1862

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On extra duty as

Teamster since Feb 28

1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberville

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Both Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

G. C. Mark

Confederate.

9 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battle Beamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

G. B. Hark

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Smith
P. L. Co. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batman Leaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liburn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Y. B. Tink

Copyright.

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Post, Co. C
A. M. Holmes
Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Battalion Treasurer

Absent: enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized in the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. It was reorganized May 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was added to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and G.

A. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

H. J. Holmes
Capt. Co. C

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detached from 11th Battalion
August 9/64

This battalion was organized for:
one cavalry, one artillery, one infantry, one Texas volunteer, and two companies of the field as follows: the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 1st Texas Artillery, the 1st Texas Infantry, the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field. It was organized in the month of June 1864, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion. May 1864, the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 1st Texas Artillery, the 1st Texas Infantry, the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field were broken up and reorganized into the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 1st Texas Artillery, the 1st Texas Infantry, the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field. The 1st Texas Cavalry was broken up and reorganized into the 1st Texas Cavalry, the 1st Texas Artillery, the 1st Texas Infantry, the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field. The 1st Texas Artillery was broken up and reorganized into the 1st Texas Artillery, the 1st Texas Infantry, the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field. The 1st Texas Infantry was broken up and reorganized into the 1st Texas Infantry, the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field. The 1st Texas Volunteer was broken up and reorganized into the 1st Texas Volunteer, and the 1st Texas Field. The 1st Texas Field was broken up and reorganized into the 1st Texas Field.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
C. W. Holmes
Pvt. Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Teamster
July 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Jones
1st Co. of *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Wet Service Batt. Teamster

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

H. Jones

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Admiral

Pr, co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Ball Teamster
July 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

J. W. Holmes
Patrol Likens Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 June, 1862

Date of payment 28 Oct, 1862

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 301

(326)

202

Copyright

O. J. Taylor

Holmes, Thomas

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0622609	2
2	2668	2
3	2806	2
4	2938	2
5	2060	2
6	5012	2
7	5334	2
8	5613	2
9	5973	2
10	6278	2
11	6658	2
12	7067	2
13	7438	2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Let Eng

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Holmes

Oct. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 16, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Holmes

Or, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 14, 1861.

Sabine Post

J B Likins

1 year

B W Brown

Aug 31, 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Holmes

Pl., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Entered: Nov 14, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

A. W. Brown

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

Calligraphy

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Holmes

1st Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Sabin Port Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

Capt B W Brewer

By whom

June 30, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Holmes

At Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

Nov 14 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service

since Feb 11-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. H. Adams.

P. 1, Cox's, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service Saw
Miss Arroya Feb. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

C. H. Adams

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas A. Fine

2nd, Co. *1st* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Decher Lewis - Saw mill
Orange Feb 11/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

C. B. New

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

James Smith

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Lurie - Saw Mill
Orange Texas Feb 11/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. O. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Holmes

1st Co. C, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Saw
mill Orange Feb 11/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Holmes

Out Co Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detected service at Orange
Feb 11/64. Said yet

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery, and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Holmes

Pvt, Co C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Saws Mill
Orange Feb 11/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Holmes
Pvt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Feb 11 / 64 Saw
Mill Orange

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos Holmes

Q.M., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service 2 m. Sept
Feb 11/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Stunk

Holmes. Thomas

Pvt Co C. 6 Bata Tex. Inf

COURT MARTIAL OF --

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

J. E. Jones

Co A 6 Bata Tex. Inf

110

26

Holmes, Thomas

Co. C. Griffin's Batt. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

J. L. Free

Griffin's Batt.
Co. B, Regt. Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(437)

Proceedings of a General Court-Martial
Convened at Houston, Texas, by virtue of
the following order, viz:

Head Quarters, Department of Texas
Houston April 9th 1862

General Order

No 26

A General Court-martial is
hereby appointed to meet at Houston on Monday
April 14th 1862, at such hour as practicable
for the trial of Lieut. J. E. Jones, Tenth Regt. Ill.
and such other prisoners as may be brought before it.

Details for the Court:

1. Capt. L. H. Jennings, Cooke Batt. of Artillery
2. Capt. D. D. Edgerton, Mounted Regt. of Cavalry
3. Capt. W. F. Englehard, Roberts Regt. of Infy
4. Capt. R. B. Long, " "
5. Capt. M. Boring, " "
6. Capt. H. H. Christy, Roberts Regt. " "
7. Capt. James H. Jones, " "
8. Lieut. A. Whitaker, Cooke Batt. of Artillery
9. Lieut. H. P. Medford, Roberts Regt. of Infy
10. Lieut. A. P. Roberts, " "
11. Lieut. Richd. L. Allen, " "
12. Lieut. William Sherman, " "

Major E. J. Gray, 3^d Regt. Tex. Volunteers
Staff, Judge Advocate.

No other officers than those named may be
assembled without manifest injury to the
service.

By order of

Brig. Genl. O. O. Roberts
Comdg Dept. of Texas
Samuel Boyer Davis
Capt. & A. A. G.

NO. 1210

2. 10:clock A.M. April 17. 1862.
The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present:

Capt. S. J. Hamilton, Cooks Batt. of Arty.
Capt. R. D. Atkinson, Mounted Regt. of Arty.
Capt. W. G. Englewood, Roberts Regt. of Infy.
Capt. R. B. Lang,
Capt. James H. Jones
Lieut. J. D. Whitaker, Cooks Batt. of Arty.
Lieut. H. C. Medford, Roberts Regt. of Infy.
Lieut. Richard L. Atkin,
Lieut. William Holmes, Hubbards Batt. of Infy.
Major E. F. Gray, Judge Advocate
Private Thomas Holmes, of Company "C" 1st
Batt. The accused, also present

The Judge Advocate having read the order convening the Court, asked the accused, Private Thomas Holmes, if he had any objection to any member named therein, to which he replied: He had no objection to any member named in the order.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding officer of the Court in the presence of the accused.

The Judge Advocate then asked the accused, if he desired the presence of any person as a counsel; and if he had any reason to assign why the Court should not proceed to trial. To which he replied: I have no objection.

The charges were read aloud by the Judge Advocate, — as follows:
Charge and Specification preferred against Private Thomas Holmes, of Company "C"

Seikens Battalion.

Charge: Striking a superior officer.
Specification:

In this that by, Private Thomas Holmes, of Company "C" Seikens Battalion, did on the 11th day of March 1862, strike Corporal J. A. Roberts of Company "C" Seikens Battalion. This at Camp Seikens Army Base.

J. A. Seikens
Capt. Comdg. Comp'y "C" Seikens Batt.

Judge Advocate Private Thomas Holmes,
You have heard the charge preferred against you, how say you? "Guilty" or "Not Guilty"?
To which the accused, Private Thomas Holmes, pleaded as follows: "Not guilty"!

The Judge Advocate here gave notice that should there be any persons present, who had been summoned as witnesses, they must now withdraw and wait until called for.

Sergeant The: Leonard of Company "C" Seikens Battalion, a witness on the part of the prosecution was duly sworn.

By the Judge Advocate:

Ques. Do you know the accused, if you, what is his name, and to what Company is he attached?

Ans. Yes, Sir! I know him; his name is Thomas Holmes, he is attached to Company "C" Seikens Batt.

Ques. Do you know anything in regard to the accused having struck Capt. Roberts of Company "C" Seikens Battalion?

Yes, Sir!

Now, what way know about it?

The difficulty occurred about a very friable
 matter, a present had been sent to the Pump
 to myself and any or three others of a "Lady's
 shoe heel", wrapped up very nicely. After
 we had passed it around for some little time,
 having our say over it, Holmes came up, and
 about that time I remarked it didn't smell
 good, that there was a singular smell about
 it, that there might be something nasty in
 it, or something of that kind. After passing
 it around a little more, Roberts remarked
 to give it to him, that he'd smell of it and
 see what it was. He took it and tried to stick
 it under Holmes' nose, when Holmes shoved
 him back, and told him not to do that. Roberts
 advanced again, and tried to stick it under his
 nose. Holmes shoved him back the second time,
 and I think struck at him, and Roberts struck
 at Holmes. Roberts again advanced upon
 Holmes, when he caught hold of him. Roberts
 then asked him to let him go, and Holmes
 did so. Some half hour after that, I was in
 the kitchen, when Holmes came in and sat
 down and was very talking. Immediately after
 Roberts came in, and commenced abusing poor
 Holmes about the difficulty they had had out
 of doors. Holmes got up, and told him to stop
 abusing him, that he did not want to hurt him,
 that he would as soon hurt a woman as labor
 as hurt him. Roberts still persisted in abusing
 him, when Holmes got up and caught him by

the collar. I don't know which struck first, but after they were together, I saw Holmes strike him twice. I don't know whether Holmes struck him. I then parted them and they difficultly stopped.

Ques. Where, and when did this occur?

Ans. At Camp Service, Sabine Pass, on Monday in March, I can't remember the exact day. I think it was about the 10th of March, but am not certain.

Press examined by the accused:

Ques. Was not Corp. Roberts between me and the door, and advancing on me when I took hold of him?

Ans. I know he was between him and the door, and I think advancing on him. In fact, he was advancing all the time after he came in; abusing Holmes.

By the Court:

Ques. What was the abusing language that Roberts used toward Holmes, when he came into the kitchen?

Ans. He told Holmes that he had ordered the damned ship towards him. I think that was the language or something to that effect.

Ques. Did Roberts appear to be very angry when talking to Holmes in the kitchen?

Ans. He did!

Ques. What has been the conduct of Holmes as a soldier during your acquaintance with him?

Ans. I believe, Sir, he has made a very quiet peaceable, good soldier as far as I know.

Private F. M. Harper, of Company "C"

DIVISION

3714

h.
Sixth Battalion, a witness on the part
of the prosecuting was duly sworn
By Judge Advocate:

Ques. Do you know the accused, if you, what is his
name and to what Company does he belong?
A. I know him; his name is Thomas Holmes,
and belongs to Capt. Service's Company.

Ques. What do you know of the accused, Thos. Holmes,
having struck Corp. Roberts, of Company "C" Sixth
Batt. ; if anything, state all the circumstances?

A. I saw Thomas Holmes hit at Corp. Roberts,
he knocked his hat off, and Corp. Roberts was
hitting back. Holmes then caught him a long hair,
(the witness taking hold of the collar of his coat)
when Roberts told him to let him go, when he
done so.

Ques. When was this, and where?

A. At Camp Service, Sinking Pass. I have no
recollection of the date; it was in the month
of March.

Private S. D. Wheeler, of Company "C" Sixth
Battalion, a witness on the part of the defense
was duly sworn.

By the accused:

Ques. Do you know anything of the difficulty between
Corp. Roberts and myself; if so, state what
you know?

A. The first I saw of the difficulty between Holmes
Corp. Roberts: I was building a fire in front of my
tent, and saw Corp. Roberts standing there with two
other men, when Holmes passed. I saw Corp. Roberts
go up to Holmes, and say "Mr Holmes here is a

they beat; it's got some shit on it. Holmes told
him "he was unwell, and didn't feel like having
any fun this morning", Corp? Roberts they insisted
upon his smelling it anyway. Holmes again told
him "he didn't feel well, and wanted him to go
away and not fool with him". Corp? Roberts they
threw it in his face, when Holmes caught hold
of him and said; "Didn't I tell you not to put
that in my face?" Holmes they showed him back
down two or three steps, I should think. Corp?
Roberts they told him to turn him away, which
Holmes did, and Holmes walked off into the
quarters. I then said nothing more of it for some
two or three hours. After I had finished building
the fire, I sat down on the gallery, and was cleaning
my gun; had just got it cleaned, and was about
to put it up, when Corp? Roberts came out of the
quarters, just behind me and was working his
Bowie knife down his pants; he pulled his vest
down over the handle, when I spoke to him. I
asked him; "Why what are you going to do with that?"
He replied; "I am going to use it, if any one goes
any more with me". Holmes had before this gone
into the kitchen; I then went into the kitchen, and
had not been there more than five minutes, before
Corp? Roberts came in. As he came in to the kitchen
I heard some one ask him what was the matter,
"that he looked very serious". Corp? Roberts said
nothing himself, but some one else spoke up and
said; "Mr Holmes had fell out with him". He
Corp? Roberts they spoke up, and said; "Yes, and
no one but a damned shit would do it either",
"that it was a damned mean trick," and "that no
one but a damned shit would do it anyway".

repeating this last remark the second time.
 Holmes then walked up to him and took him by the collar, and asked him, "Do you call me a damned
 shit?" That reply Corporal Roberts made, I didn't
 hear, he mumbled over something. I was in a
 corner of the kitchen, and too far to hear well.

Mr Holmes then showed him doing in a corner
 and struck at him; whether he struck him or not
 I can't tell, his hand had blood on it, but I
 could see no marks of it on Corporal Roberts. There
 were 18 or 19 persons in the room, and a woman,
 I suppose, could not get near enough to see well.
 I saw them shuffling, when some of them around,
 Sergeant Leonard, I think, told them to stop it,
 that they ought to be ashamed.

Ques. Did not Corporal Roberts call me "a son of a bitch"
 before I struck at him out in the yard?

Ans. Well, Yes, Sir! I think there was something of
 the kind said. When Corporal Roberts showed it in
 his face, there was something said about "I'll
 hit damn you"; well I can't say exactly what
 was said.

Ques. Did he not call me "a son of a bitch" in the kitchen,
 after I told him not to do it?

Ans. I don't think I heard him call him "a son of a
 bitch" in the kitchen; he called him a damned
 shit.

Ques. Did you hear Corporal Roberts say, he had done
 wrong and was sorry for it?

Ans. Yes, Sir! I did, after Mr Holmes was put under
 arrest.

Private Henry Riggs, of Company "C", Forten. Batt.

9.

testimony on the part of the defense was duly
sworn

Examined by accused :

Ques. State what you know of the difficulty between
Corp^t Roberts and myself.

Ans. Corp^t Roberts had a shag head and was going among
the other men, putting it in their faces, when Holmes
came along ; he then went at Holmes with it .
Holmes told him (Corp^t Roberts) not to trouble him
as he was sick, and did not feel like being bothered
with . Corp^t Roberts continued after him with the
shag head and rubbed it in his face . Holmes then
took hold of him and shoved him back . Roberts
then told him to turn him loose, and he did so
Holmes then turned off and went into the house ;
when Corp^t Roberts called Holmes a " son of a
bitch " . That is all I saw of it .

The testimony on both sides having been heard,
the accused stated that he had no statement to
make to the Court as a defense .

The statements of both parties being thus
in possession of the Court, the Court was placed
for deliberation, and after having maturely
considered the evidence adduced, find the accused,
Private Thomas Holmes, of Company "C" 1st
Battalion, as follows :

of the specification : " Guilty "
of the charge : " Guilty "

The Court therefore do sentence him, to be sent
back to his Company, having been punished
sufficiently already .

J. J. Fontaine

Capt Co. H. Cooks Batt. President of the Court
Martial .

E. H. Gray,

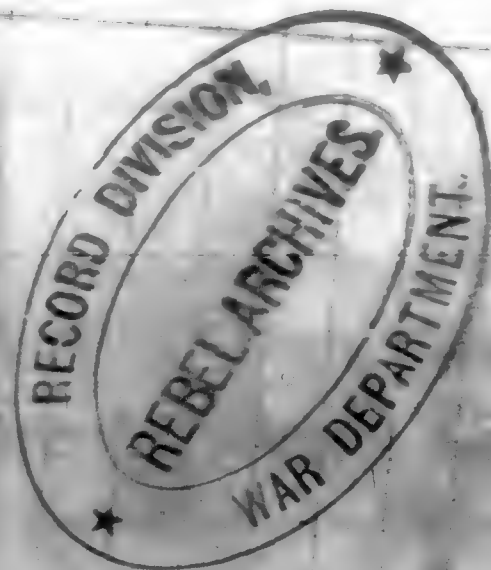
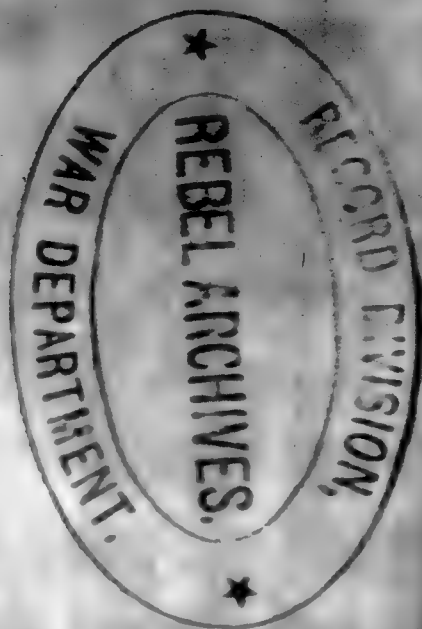
Judge Advocate.

H 26
Pulte M

April 17. 1862

Thomas Holmes
Priv. Co. 6. Leikens Battalion

~~With 89~~



Holmes, William T. S.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622608	2
2	2667	3
3	2803	4
4	2932	5
5	3052	6
6	4667	7
7	4874	8
8	5196	9
9	5504	10
10	5802	11
11	6284	12
12	6648	13
13	7038	14
14	7453	15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Holmes

Ord. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 16, 1861*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Back mark: ---

Celler

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William S. Holmes

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 14 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Chittory

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William H. Holmes

Plt. Co. C. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Captain

Confederate.

✓

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. M. Holmes

Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 14, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port Tex

By whom

Maj Lickin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

to

Remarks:

*Details as transfer for
Battn Aug 20. 63. Extracted by
Name does not appear in Col
of names present*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickin's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

U. M. C. Co.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H^m H J Holmes

Pt Co C Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 14 1861.

Where

Sabin, Port

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since
Feb 28. 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosy

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Bath. Leinster

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lancers" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. *G* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Both Learster

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. J. Sprague

W. A. J. Sprague Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butler transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

W. A. J. Sprague

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batteries Counter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. Wick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
W. H. J. Holmes
Pvt. Co. {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battalion's Teamster

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

(111)

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

H (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Holmes
Pvt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Spaight's Battalion
Texans July 9/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
H H & Holmes

Pvt C. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Transferred
July 10/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

W. M. J. H. H. H.

Dr. Co. 6. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Batt. Teamster

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Thurk

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Lt. H. J. Holmes
Capt. Co. 6, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Batt. Teamster
July 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Hunt

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Scarlet Fever*

Admitted *March 1*, 186*5*.

Returned to duty *March 9*, 186*5*.

Discharged from service, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

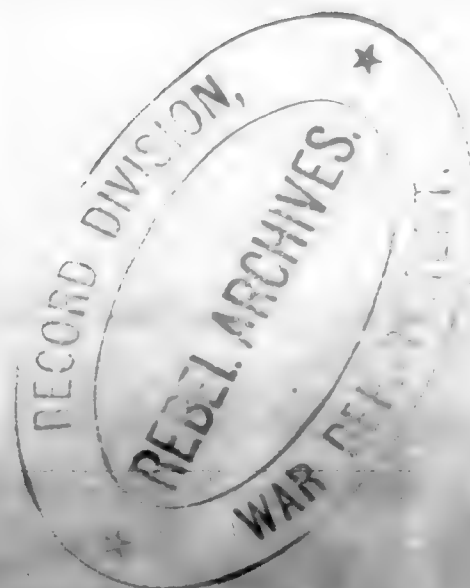
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 56

Adm. Spaight
Battalion
Texas
Aug 15th 1864

Application by private
N. H. S. Holmes of Co
"C" for eighteen days
furlough, based on
certificate of Board
of officers.

Approved & respec-
tfully forwarded
A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
approved for 18 days



Head Quarters Spaight Battalion
Newmont D.

Certificate for Furlough

We the undersigned a board of Officers
appointed by Lt Col S. W. Spaight 8th Battalion
to grant Furloughs to the Non Commissioned Officers
& detailed Men, certify upon honor, that private
W. H. J. Holmes of Company C. said Battalion
detailed as Teamster &c in the Quartermasters
Department, has not received a furlough, been reported
absent without leave, nor detailed home for a period
of Six Months & that said private W. H. J. Holmes
has faithfully performed all of his duties for the
past six months; that his residence is in Newlon
County distant from this place sixty miles.
& is therefore entitled to a Furlough for eight
Days.

Wm B Duncan Capt
Co. H. Spaight Battalion

John Leonard Capt
Co. G. Spaight Battalion
Richard Youngblood Lieut

Holmes, W. H. S.

Co. C., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holmes, William H. S.

Holloman, James M.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holloman, James M.

Holst, Oscar

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623741	20
2	3846	21
3	3967	22
4	4077	23
5	4193	24
6	4724	25
7	5074	26
8	5403	27
9	5671	28
10	6037	29
11	6369	30
12	6732	31
13	7158	32
14	7348	33
15	1471	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 Let Log

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lazar Holst.

Pvt , Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 28, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. G. W. O'Bryan.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Mustered in with

five days leave of absence

to close business - leave

not yet expired.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Oscar H. H. H.

Put. Co. E. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

April. 23. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Presents

Remarks:

Presents for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copy 1st.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Caspar Holst

Pos. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 28

1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(545)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11
Det. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 28, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detd. Hospital

nurse Nettie Bluff

May 18-1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingram

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Oscar Host
Pat, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 28 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Hospital Nurse
Nebitts, La. May 18.
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copies

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

G. B. Smith
Co. *61* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1863.

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1863.

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service
Missile Club

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. Smith Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Smith
P. J. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service, all returned
to the Regt. May 15/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. *S* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service May 15/63
Medical Service

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service - May 8, 64
Medical Det.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lake's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Spaight

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Holst

Prt

Co. E.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service May 18/64
Med Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Holst

E.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Medical Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

O. Holst
Pvt. C.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service May 18/64
wound in Hosp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 1876 3 Med. Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copy to

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. H. H. H.

Private, Co. C, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service May 1863
In Med. Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Cedar Bluff.

C. G. Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas.

Jan. 25.

, 1864.

When

May 18

, 1863.

Where

Nibbles Bluff.

By whose order

Col. Major

Remarks:

Russell in Hospital.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 15, 1863, and known in the field as the 11th
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
22, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
H, B, F and K.

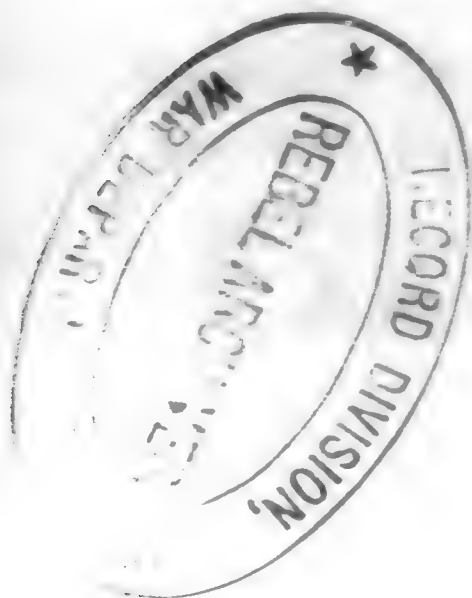
Book mark:

L. H. Bozarth

Copy

(162)

Certificate of
Disability in
Case of Oscar
Holt - Co. E. 4th
Battalion



Civil Hospital Documents
March 31st 1864

This is to certify we have examined
L. V. arriving at Ocean Hotel R. C. & E.
Spangh's 1st Battalion and find him
laboring under a Congestive de-
formity of the feet which in-
ferms his locomotion.
He would further gain it as an
opinion he is unfit for field
service

D. D. Spangh
Surgeon Army
Edw^d A. Fyfe
Asst Surg. C. V. A.

Holtz, C.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

-(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holtz, Oscar

Hook, M.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hook, M.

Frank S. E.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50626143</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ BOOK MARK?

See also

21 Det Inf.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

J. E. Hooker

Art. Co. 4, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 6

1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

Hook M.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(~~Confederate.~~)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623274

3403

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

26

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. 2601

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 19 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furloughed upon a

Certificate of disability un-

til discharged or ordered

to duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(541) Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John William

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 19, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*On sick leave fr
Dec 18, 1862 under cert
of disability*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

John William

(445)

Copyright

Hockey N.

Co. *N*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	50624808	20
	4829	21
3	4813	22
4	5164	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Day

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 16*, 1864.

Place *Camp Kosee*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *D*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 186*4*

Place *Camp near*

Remarks: *deceased*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 29*, 1864.

Place *Camp Rose*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the first as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 19*

, 1864.

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Transfd

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Hord, A. P.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(~~Confederate~~)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506224137	20
2	4577	21
3	5311	22
4	5392	23
5	5891	24
6	6249	25
7	6624	26
8	7019	27
9	7392	28
10	2507	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Texas Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Brown
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 25*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 10*, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Not paid.*

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun. Bt. Belle*
Jan. 1, 1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark;

(647)

W. H. Bozarin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on duty - 1st Reg. Tex. Cav.
J. H. Bell Jan 1, 64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

A. R. Smith

2nd Co. 11th (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186 -

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach Service, Marine Dept
order Maj Gen Magruder*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

5677

Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service Maine Sept
Order of Maj Gen Magruder*

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

C. B. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Pix, Co. *B*, *Hord* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Marine Dept. War of Mex (order)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

APR. 3.

50625891

1912

Geel Magruder

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hord

Pvt , Co B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell Jan'y 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Hord's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
P. P. Hord
Pvt, Co B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Hord

OH, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Funk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. P. Hord

Wm. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

No 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. T. Hood

, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Bill
by order Gen Smith.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. A. C. Gozard
(222) Copy

Hord, A. P.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hord, A. P.

Hord, L. B.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hord, L. B.

Hord, S. B.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622414	20
2	7890	21
3	4978	22
4	5342	23
5	5393	24
6	5893	25
7	6250	26
8	6623	27
9	7020	28
10	7400	29
11	2306	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

No

Sept. 16, 1864
Gut, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1, 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where Sub. Russ.

By whom Keith

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Gun 12t. Belle

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozworth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 15*, 186*3*.

Place *Dec 15*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj Genl. Magruder on
Genl. P. H. Smith's Sept. 12, 1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. St. Louis

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Smith
Co. 3, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached Service - Mr
J. B. Bell*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. S. Ford

P. L., Co. *A*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service, Marine Dept
under Maj. Gen. Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. West

Copies.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 11*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Left Service Marine Dep't
order of Maj Gen Krag*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. B. Hord

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan'y 1/64
Maine Sept. 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(664)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

APR. 3

50625897

1912.

Genl Magruder

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. B. Hottel

Pvt, Co B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Quartermaster
Bell Jan 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate..)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. B. Nord
Capt, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

54

S. B. Hord

OH, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copyed

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

S B Hord

Pr. Co B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service

for Marine Dept

Jan 4/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Prunk

Copyright

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion Texas.

J. B. Stodd

, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: On Gun Boat Bell
by order Leon Smith.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Horn, C. A.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622486	20
2	7877	21
3	7747	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

No
W. U. Horn
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted: *July 1*, 1863.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Browne

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *died Feb. 6/64 at*
Hosp. from disease.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarch

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

St

W. C. Stone

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Dec. 1*, 1863.

Reason of absence *6 days leave of*
Absence.

Cause of absence *By order Lt. Col.*
Griffin

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the first as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company G was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

St

6 A. Horn

Port. Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec. 22*, 1863.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Deserted from leave
of absence.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

W. F. Bozarth

(556)

Copy

612
Horn, C. A.

**Co. D-4, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

**Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Horne, C. A.

412
Horne, F. M.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Horne, F. M.

Horn, S.M.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50682410	2
2	5007	3
3	5319	4
4	5596	5
5	5903	6
6	6259	7
7	7038	8
8	7433	9
9	2503	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *13 Texas Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Brown
Capt., Co. B, { Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *July 3*, 1863.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *H. Good.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick Feb.*

H., 1864.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sold Feb 21 64 at issue

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Genl. Wash

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. B. Wash

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's

Appears on

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb 21/64 Genl

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libera's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. Wray

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
F. M. Horn
Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick & by 7/1/64 Genl
Hospital 113 Kansas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

Horn

Ort, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 4 of 42/64 at
home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

N

11 Battalion. Texas.

June 12

Pvt. C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 24/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Spunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Horn

J. M. Horn, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Feb 21/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. M. Horn

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

It

J. M. Horn

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1, 1864.

Remarks: Absent sick Genl.
Hospital.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

W. B. Bozack

Copyist

Horn, O. G.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622020	20
2	2112	21
3	2193	22
4	2289	23
5	2408	24
6	7804	25
7	6631	26
8	7407	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 13 Texas Vols.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He
W. Y. H. Case
Capt., Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Herring*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(662)

H. H. V. B. Zach
Copyd.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. S. H. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: July 23 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Adj. Herring

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Louis

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. D. Horn
Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *June 23*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Cross*

By whom *Adj. Herring*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H.
C. Y. Horn
Capt., Co. B., { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 23 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

*Out. Service with
Engineers via Beaumont pr.
order No. 143.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozworth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

C. J. H.

Put, Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 7 1864*.

Enlisted:

When

June 23 1862.

Where

Sab. Pass

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lizans' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. ...
Dec. 1, 1863 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*3*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Dec. 22/63.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. H. Bozwick

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

O. G. Horn
Pvt, Co B, 1

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864
Dated Sept 15 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 25/64
Reported for duty same day

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, was
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt
West Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

C. M. Horn

110 C. B. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

A. D. R. S.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 6/64
Engineer Dept.

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaulding's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(446)

Heunk

Copyist

Horn, W. C.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622293	20
2	2409	21
3	7803	22
4	7031	23
5	7406	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *10*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

He 11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Spaight
Capt. , Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 17*, 1863.

Where *Jasper*

By whom *Capt. Seale*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(1847)

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

He

W. C. Brown
Capt. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 4*, 1867.

Enlisted:

When *March 17*, 1863.

Where

Jasper

By whom

Capt. Seale

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

W. St. Lozano

(645)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Re

McC. Nov. 12

G. C. Co. 10, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave since
Dec. 28/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

H. Dr. Bozorth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

14
Sept 12
Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave until Oct 6. 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Horn

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct-6/64
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Horne, E. A.

Co. D-8, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623270	20
2	3400	21
3	3518	22
4	3643	23
5	6507	24
6	6531	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Feb 1864

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. W. L. L.

Out, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 m

Last paid: Lt Brown

By whom Sept 1, 1862.

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. W. William
(643) Copyist.

+
 1891

appears on

of the organization named _____
for _____
Company Must
Volunteer.
_____ Night's Battalion Team

Master Roll
 assumed above
 102 x 8
 Enlisted.
 1914

11/20/41

When *Septm* 1882.
By whom *Jan*
Period *M*

By whom *Jan 6*
Period *Mar 6*

6
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583

Paid: 1862.
 By whom: J. L. L.
 To what:

To what time

Am 11. 11. 1918

Time _____
Present or absent _____
Remarks: _____
D. W. Brown
Oct 31
(2)

Remarks:

about (Present) 1882.

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1941 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was assigned to the field as follows: Cavalry Company A, Artillery Company B, and the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693

100

(3)

James Lindsay

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization
for Christ . 186

Printed:

Wilson

WLAN

By whom

Period _____

1000

By William J. Bennett

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and the unit was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company B and the other companies consisted of Companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(55)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Quincy & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 6, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likins

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B.W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick Gen hospital

Houston Texas Apr 16/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(447)

Copy 12.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

E. A. ...

Co. D. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litzner's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(242)

J. W. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

H

C. A. Harne

Pvt Co D (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appear: at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place Orls Pass

Remarks: Transferred to Co G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
E. A. Horne
Port, Co. *4* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864

Place

Remarks: *Beaumont*
By transfer of men
Co D

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

See also

(Confederate.)

26

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Horn

Col., Co. D., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1861

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Never Paid

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks Deceased

Died Nov. 10, 1862 of

disease

Is on Roll

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

J. M. William

(607)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1* 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks *Deceased in hos-
pital - Nov. 10, 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams
(1862)

Copyright

Hotchkiss, Charles

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625143	2
2	5847	2
3	7374	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Texas L. & M. Pens
(Source of communication.)

Charles Albert Hotchkiss
C M March Sept (Name) A W Spaight Tex Cav.
Co. Reg't

Short made - Charles Hotchkiss
Co. A 11 Spaight's Battery Tex Vols
(Bar. Army and Inf) M. S. W.

Archives Div.
Any record?

9-29-16
/ 12

W
JED
H.W.D.

10th St.

Nothing as yet found in
Conf. Archives.

345

Harley A.D.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
C. Hotchkiss
Capt, Comd, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

To guard prison near to Galveston
June 29/64

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Hodgkins

Brig. Gen. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 50 days furlough
from Oct 1/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Hotchkiss, Joe P.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621516	20
2	1626	21
3	1713	22
4	1800	23
5	4944	24
6	6177	25
7	7367	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Det Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1600pts. Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 10, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when a cavalry Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

11 Ватсон. Техас.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Joined for duty and discharge
Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

Where San Francisco
By whom Rep. J. M. Blair

By whom Self
Period For the Year

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 5th or 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 5th A. W. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark :

(62)

J. Brown Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Hatcher
5 Sep, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep. 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. P. Hatcher *Copy*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

5th Supt. Co. A. | Swaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted Sept 20 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Swaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Spaight

Sgt. A. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

S. C. N. H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Sgt. A. H. Hitchkiss
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service With
prisoners to Houston July 30/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

M

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Hodgskiss
Sergeant C. A. Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct- , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave on 60 days furlough
from Oct 1/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry of Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Funk

Howell, J. H.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

20

2

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas

J. H. Howell
For Leo D. Lickens Batt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *18 June*, 186*2*

Date of payment *28 Oct*, 186*2*

By whom *B. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *301*

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

Audern, Anderson M.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623733	2
2	3837	2
3	3938	2
4	4080	2
5	4197	2
6	5091	2
7	5691	2
8	6390	2
9	7182	2
10	7561	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Let Inf*

(CONFEDERATE)

W. Speights Bay, Tex.

Anderson H. Hudson
But. Capt. Oliver's Co. Co, Speights Bay

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rheumatism Chronic

Admitted Sept. 25, 1863.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Furloughed 30 days Sept 28, 1863

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 194

W. A. Johnson

Widson, H. M.

Oct. 20. A. Spengler

THE PERSON TO BE

J. Teichensberg

(Confederate.)

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

Anderson W. Hudson

1st, Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mich. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Hudson: N. Hudson)

Port, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to guard
Beaumont (R.R.) bridge
about Oct. 21.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

(647)

Copyright.

H

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Anderson M Hudson

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj Licens.

Period

was.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Relieved at RR Bridge
by R.M. Hatton Nov. 20th 62.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

J A Ingraham

Copies.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hudson W. Hudson.

Port Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When

Mch. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave & so reported
since Aug. 25th 1863.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(643)

Copyright

Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Hudson.

Part, Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in quarters.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(1863)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

A in Austin
P. F., Co. E (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in all

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

56 next

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

(Co.) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick and Recumant 2

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hudson

Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. S. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H

A. W. Spaight

Priv, Co. *E*, *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Hudson
Ort, Co. & Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____, 1864.
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick *Quarant* *Hospital*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1863, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank *Ort*

Quartermaster & Co.
Stillite N.Y. July 9th

Certificate of
disability and
application for
transfer ~~and~~ care
of Private A. H.
Burdett of Co
Spaight Battalion

Approved and
Respectfully
forwarded
John Long, Lt
Paymaster & Co
Spaight Batt

Adj. Gen. W. H. Hoffman
July 8th 1864
Approved & reply.
Sent with the recom-
mendation that the
detail be made per-
manently

Lt W. A. Boyan Capt
C. E. Spaight's Det
Comdy Post

Beaumont July 5th
application of May
Stillite for detail of
Private Asa Burdett
of the 1st Regt

Adj. Gen. Hoffman
Beaumont Pa
July 10th 64

Approved & respect-
fully forwarded

The Adj. Gen.
Beaumont Pa
July 10th 64

No 22, Beal's Co
Beaumont July 10th

Respectfully returned
May 10th 1864
W. H. Hoffman
Adj. Gen.
Beaumont Pa
July 10th 64

Office of Chief of Ordnance
Beaumont July 13th 1864

Respectfully returned to
Lieut Asa J. Burdett
AAO with the remark
that the man may be
detached to the Laboratory
under Lt Col. Mottershead
and that the man may be
ordered to report to Capt
G. H. Chamberlain, in charge of
the Laboratory, at Stillite
Adj. Gen. Hoffman

General Hospital, Beaumont Tex.
July 8 1864

This is to certify we have examined
examine of Private W. M. Hudd
Company C. Sprague - Battalion and
find him laboring under Chronic Stomach
-matism which in our opinion unfit him
for service in the field. We regard him
disabling as permanent and would respect-
fully recommend he be detached as the Ordinance
department

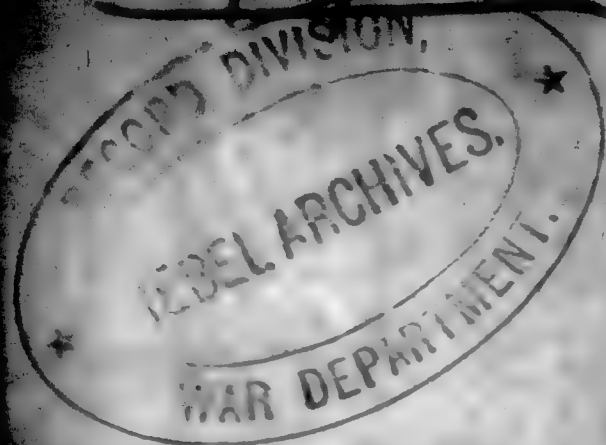
D. J. Lytle, Capt. Surgeon U.S.A.
Ed. A. McAsit, Surgeon U.S.A.

Adm. - paid to Dr.
Braunmiller, Secy

Sept. 2^d 1864.

A. H. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding

Wishing to have Private
A. M. Thompson detailed
on front guard at
Reamstown
Co. E. Spraight's Batt.



HQ 4th Spanghts Battalion
Brommont - Sept 25/1864

Lo R. J. Salmons

a a a a a

Lieutenant

Hudson of the "E" Spanghts Batt N I, was
on the 14th July 1864, detailed on Surgeon's
Certificate of unfitness for field service
for ninety days and ordered to report to
the Edu Dept at Hoston for duty. He has
since been returned to his company by
Maj Wilkie Chfc, who has his Certificate.
I respectfully ask that said Private
A. M. Hudson, be detailed for Provost-
(Marshal) ~~wood~~ and ordered to report to
The Provost-Marshal at Brommont.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

A. W. Spanght

Lt Col Brady 18th TC

Huebach, John F.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	570624381	2
2	4467	2
3	4392	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H.
John R. Hubbert

Regt., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Jefferson Co.

By whom Lt. Shelton.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gen. H. H. Hartsch

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Approved on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 22*, 186*2*.

Where

Jefferson Co.

By whom

Lt. A. C. Shelton.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time

Oct. 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

John D. Stewart.

Confederate

H 11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Huchsch

Capt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Jefferson Co. Tex.

By whom St. Shelton.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted in Louisiana
St. Mary's Parish Sept. 3
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillard's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Huggins, Robert
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50626133	20
7533	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARKS:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Robt Huggins
Pvt, Co E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 14, 1864

Place Middle Bluff

Remarks Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

CH

R. Huggins

Ort, Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct-

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Rihllets Bluff La
Since Oct 17/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Blank

Copies.

Hughes Christopher E. S.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622573	20
2630	21
2766	22
2931	23
3134	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

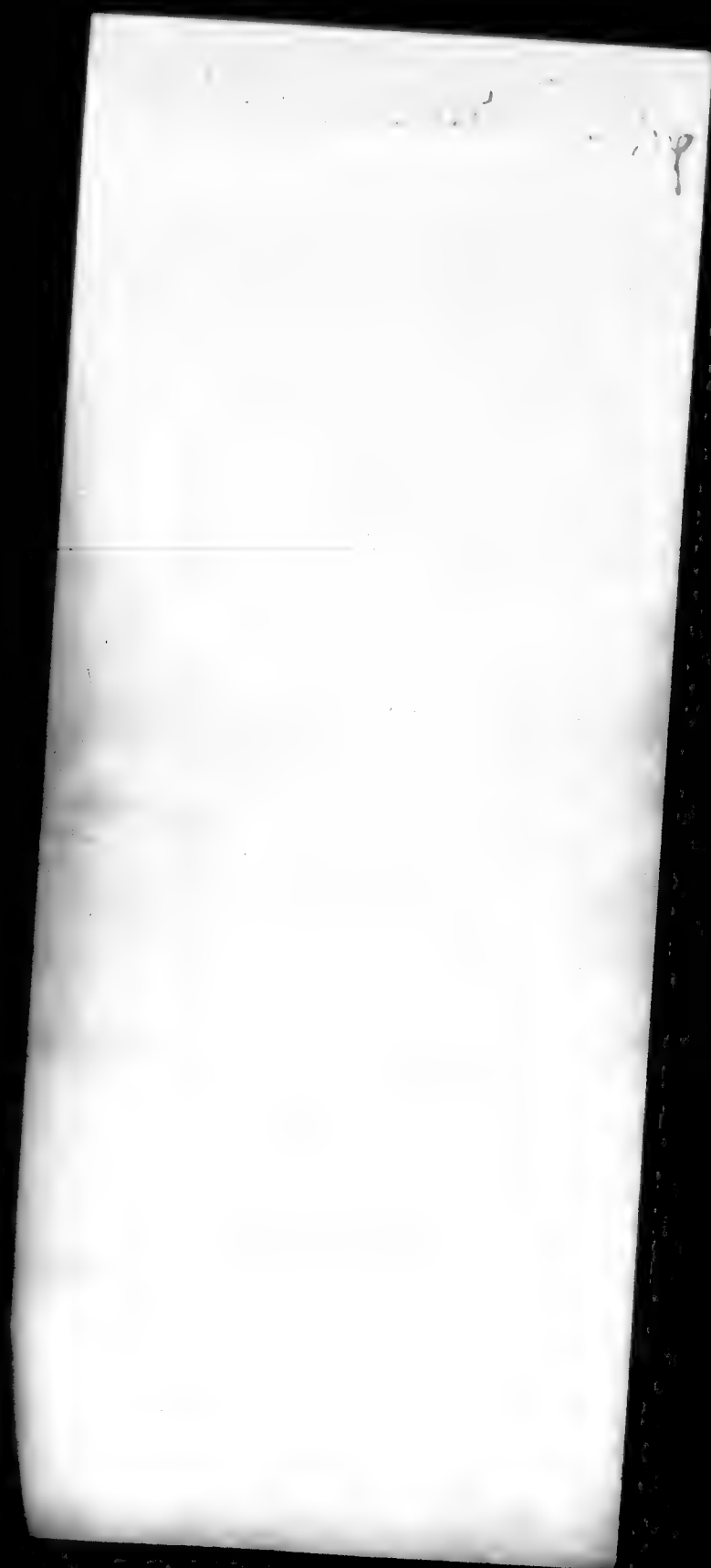
BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
State of Georgia,

J. W. B. Bollier
(Name.)
~~pt. of B. 32 Regt. La Inf.~~
~~made for J. W. B. Bollier~~
~~Archives Div.~~
Christopher C. S. Hughes
C. H. Spaight's Battery
Tex. Vol. Co. Capt. Inf.
only C. C. S. Hughes on
Tex. index.



11/11
7.11.11

4.11.11

13

6 Nov 11 to 1st Dec 11

D

5 Nov 11 to 1st Dec 11 = 1st Dec 11 =
1st Dec 11 = 1st Dec 11 = 1st Dec 11

7

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

G. A. ...
(Source of ...)

James W Hargroves
(Name)

Regt:

Co.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
C. C. J. Hughes

Plt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6

, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6

, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1861, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1861, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. C. Hughes

3rd Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

Nov 6, 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Blank mark:

Alberty

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. C. Hughes
Sergeant, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Altman

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. C. Hughes

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Provost guard at
Vermillionville La Aug
21-1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Christopher C S Hughes
Pl. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Tex

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

Capt B W Brown

By whom

Oct 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died from sickness*
Feb 16 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Altgroby
Proprietor

Hughes F. C.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626440	20
2	6824	21
3	7633	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0 7

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
Pvt, Co. G, { Hughes
Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave July 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was mustered May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hughes
Pot, Co. G

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 30/64 Hosp
Liberty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

N 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Hughes
Priv., Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 27/64
for 60 days in 2nd Regt. Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(1864)

Hunt

Copyist.

Hughes, Thomas S.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622572	20
2	2678	21
3	2813	22
4	2930	23
5	3057	24
6	3202	25
7	6666	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11

J. J. Hughes

Private

{ Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6

, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6

, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Gurnus

Period

12 months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Smith's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. Nicholls

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas J. Hughes
1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Self & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lickins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brewer

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Alt Crosby

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas J. Reides

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabins Post
J B Likins

By whom

Period

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas J. Hughes
Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port Tex
Maj Likens

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos J Hughes
Plt , Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Absent without leave
since Feb 26, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batten *Leamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. Weik

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H
J. Hughes
Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 31/64
reported on p 31

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Humble, Henry H.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621557	20
1653	21
1741	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also



11 Battalion, **Texas.**

H. H. Mumbe

Prisoner, { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
 { Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Ago 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex.

Oct 1, 1861

Muster-in to date x Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period During the War

Remarks: _____

*As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
Terra Volunteers

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1951, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th (as 11th) Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1952 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1952, and known in the field as A. W. Nye's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company 1 was organized May 2, 1954. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1954, when Artillery Company 15 was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company 1 and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. Hunsdale
Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sep't + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Conners

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry H. Hinkle

Pri., Co. A, Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

H

11 Bn

To

H. M. Humble

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

2

Copyist.

1

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for _____, 1862

Signature _____

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Copy 1st.

Bowling

Inman Alvah F

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50622944 20

2 7290 21

3 47240940 22

4 46857727 23

5 8371 24

6 5188 25

7 860923 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also A & Inman 21 Tex Inf

CONFEDERATE

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 173 page

Prisoner

Dated - Jan. 6 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6423

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Aloah F Inman

Pt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
W. J. Inman

Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of: *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 14*, 1864

Place *Fort Griffin*

Remarks: *Gain from missing
in action*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

I Spight's battle Tex

A. J. Inman

Regt Cal Spight's battle Tex

Inf
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Maj. General Dana's Forces, near
Morganza, La.

Roll dated Headquarters 2d Division, 13th A. C.,
Morganza's Bend, La., Oct. 1, 1863.

Where captured *near Morganza, La.*

When captured *Sept. 29*, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

Wm Buckner

Capt

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

on hand at New Orleans, La., Dec. 31, 1863.

Roll dated *Oct 29*

186

Where captured *Hong Kong*

When captured *Oct 29*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of feet

47; sheet 7

(6000)

A. L. L. L.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Morganza*

When captured *Sept 29*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll

48; sheet 14

(1864)

Alcock

Copy

$\delta \epsilon x$

F. J. Himmelen
Col. Co. 78 Texas Regt

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested . . . 186

By whose order

Col. Killborn

Where continue

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed Oct. 6, 186

Oct. 6

Place of sentence

Feb. 24, Police jail

Training:

Jan. 5

What

Jan. 9

186

Where

11. L. Hospital
Returned

When released 186

By whose order

Remarks:

Register No. 879, Dept. of the Gulf; page 69

112 Dr. ind



Copyright

Confederate.

Appear on 3

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Georgia*

When captured *Sept 29*, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

34; sheet

16

Albion

(1000)

Copy

Imperial
Pat

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS

1916544

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

B. A. Mark

Rank, _____

Co., _____

Reg't _____

Complaint, _____

Admitted _____

1864,

To _____

St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,

New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty _____

1864.

Deserted _____

18

Disch'd from service _____

18

Sent to G. H. _____

18

On furlough _____

18

Died _____

18

Remarks: _____

Label discovered at
Hav. involved
James L. Smith

La. Reg. No. 37; Ho. No. 146, Page

Inman William J.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

50622580	20
2818	21
3018	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also W. J. Inman 21 Jan 94

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William J. Sumner

Oct., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newport Tex

By whom

Wm M^r Farlan &

Period

3 years

Lost paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Llewellyn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William G. Luman

Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for NW & DEU 1862.

Enlisted

When May 5, 1862.

Where Newton, Texas

By whom Wm McFarland

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm J. Luman

Pl., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

Wm M. Farland

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Feb 28 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 27. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Luman's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alt G. 1074

Irvine James P.

Co. C., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50622577 20

2 2679 21

3 2817 22

4 2943 23

5 24 24

6 25 25

7 26 26

8 27 27

9 28 28

10 29 29

11 30 30

12 31 31

13 32 32

14 33 33

15 34 34

16 35 35

17 36 36

18 37 37

19 38 38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine

Plt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Gillins

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark: ---

W. W. Bullard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James P Irvine

Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Calligraphy

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James P. Sabine

Co. C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James D. Irvine

Appears on

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Port Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Ambrosy
Copyist

Irvine. J. S.
 Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
 1st Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Captain | Major.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622541	#
2	1473	#
3	1481	#
4	1490	#
5	1499	#
6	4630	#
7	4752	#
8	5131	#
9	5438	#
10	5721	#
11	6059	#
12	6454	#
13	6832	#
14	7254	#
15	1375	#
16	1411	#
17	1365	#
18	1442	#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Blank Manks

See also 21 Jan 27

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J S Irvine

Capt { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*

Nov 6, 1861

Muster-in to date *Nov 6, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6, 1861*

Where *Sabin Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Albrosy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L
J. S. Irvine
Maj.

Appointed on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 17* 1862.

Station *Sabine Post.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies merged to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, M, R, P and K.

Book mark *3*

M. H. Bozarch

(540)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

d

J. D. ...

May ... 1862. Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 8* ... 1862.

Date of Commission, or) *June 17*, 1862.
Regimental Appointment. (

Station *Sabine Post*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Littles" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spitzer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. B. Zarch

(424)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Lawrence

Major Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appends on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 7 - Aug.* 1865.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 7, 1862.*

Station *Camp Vermillion, La.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Texas Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(6434)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Spaight
May. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. *June 17*, 1862.

Station *Sabine Post.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *On G. C. Martial*
since Jan 29/64 - sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company it was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Davis
Maj, Co. 2, S. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks *Leave of absence until*
10 Jan by order Maj Gen Taylor

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

May, Co. *1* *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *absent on sick leave of 30 days*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaigle's

Spaigle's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Spaigle

Station

Remarks: *Left leave since
22 March 1864*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigle's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. W. W.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Smith

May, Co. *F* of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *about on sick leave*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine

Major, Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present Absent

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

Absent Sick leave
since Dec 22/64 (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine
Major, Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Present Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine

Maj. Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Rightly Station

Beaumont

Remarks: Sick 4 by 1 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine
Major, Co. { Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept
20. 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine

Major, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Sick since Sept-2 of 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Swine
Maj., Co. , Spaight's Battalion *

Appear on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont*
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Date of resignation , 1862.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
Nov. 6, 1861 for 12 months,
Capt. Co. Co. Elected Maj.
June 17, 1862.

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The Battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Blank mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

J. S. Irvine

My C. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont Tex

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment June 17, 1862.

Remarks: Sick leave 30 days
from Mch 22^d 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

I 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Irving.
Capt. Co. C, Likens' Battalion.*

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated Sabine Pass
Texas, Dec., 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozack

(186)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Irvine

May, Co. Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas.

Jan. 25, 1864.

When, 1864.

Where

By whose order

Remarks:

Signs List as Commanding
Batt.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(CONFEDERATE)

Dr. J. D. ...
May 11th 1862

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page

308

W. H. L. ...

(22)

274

Copy

I

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. J. Irvine
Major Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick since Sept
30/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Texas

J. S. Irvine
Maj. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

Absent sick

Alterations since last return:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

627.

627

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Texas

J. S. Irvine
Major Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick since
(no return yet
made)

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Payer

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Index

J. S. Irvine
Major Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On Sick Leave*

Enlisted men usually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

C. T. Taylor

(631)

1865

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

I

Texas

J. S. Irvine
Major *Straight's Bat*
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick since*
March, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

C. T. Dwyer

I

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. S. Irvine
Major Spaight's Batt.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Newton Co.,
Tex Since Mch. 17/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Texas

J. S. Irvine
Major Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick in
hospital for 30 days
since Mch 17/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. D. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Spruill
Major Spruill's Batt.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Febry* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Stationed at*
Sabine Pass. Sick

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
J. S. Irwin
Major *Sprights Bar*
Appears on a

Texas

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick since
Sept. 20/64.

Enlisted men casually s. Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John S. Irvine
Maj. - 1st Bn. 7th Batt.
Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Dropped upon*
Consolidation of Regt.
Nov. 20, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Under on Dec 3300

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

W. Walker,
Maj. General

(a. 75)

At 9 the 1st of 1864
Newport, Dec 19

Respectfully
I. King Smith
General



I 3
Maj. J. S. Brown 21st
Regt of Spigbt Batt 50th

and 50 50 7048 Per XXV 70 27K
Indemnity liquidation on
Certificate of disability

Head Qrs Sabine Post
Sabine Pass Tex. 25/64
Approved & respectfully
forwarded

A. W. Spaight
Col. Comdg
Head Qrs Sabine Post Tex.
November 27. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

1935
I. King Smith
Maj. Gen. P. H. P.
Dec 23 63

Newton Ferry
August 24th 1864

Col S. S. Hudson

A. G. Col

Shawmut Co

Colonel

I hereby respectfully
state my resignation as Major & Co. of the 1st
Batt. 50th Mass. Inf. upon the 1st of Sept. of
this year which is herewith enclosed.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Wm. H. H. H.
of the 1st of
Mass. Inf.
1864

No 33

No. *4* ABSTRACT G *gnd* Qr. 1862

Major

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE
Private Horses

Of *1*

In *August* 1862

*Receipt must be dated
& show the name of issuing
gnd gnd*

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Stal Sprights*
Stallan C. S. Army at *Del Rio Texas*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *Aug*, 186 *2* and
 ending the *31st* of *Aug*, 186 *2*

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS	
	From	To		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1	1	31	1	9	0	0	0	455	0	0	0	132	

TOTAL, *455 0 0 132*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. Schramm
Major

RECEIVED, at _____ the _____ day of _____
 186 _____ of _____ Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.
558 bushels of corn
 _____ bushels of oats, _____ pounds of hay, *564*
 pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. Schramm
Major

Request for Fuel for Company C
 1st Regt. Indiana Cavalry
 Capt. S. Davis for the Month
 July 1862

				Total allowed	
				Ward	Coal
Captain	Sergeants	Non Commissioned Officers	Privates & Drivers		
1	8	77	1	82	24 25 0
Total				24	105 0 0

I Certify in honor that the above
 requisition is correct and that
 fuel has not been drawn for any part of
 the time above charged

J. S. Davis Capt July 1862 of
 1st Regt. Indiana Cavalry
 for Company C in full of the above
 requisition

No 30
1816 Onward & 1817

London or New
London March 1862

Likens Bu
Tex.
11

Requisition for Food for Company & Likens
 Battalion Commanded by Sigel & Likens
 for the Month of March 1862
 Wood. Coal

Station	Captain	Subaltern	For: Commissioned Officers, Wagoners and Dragoons	Sandwich & Drums	For: Tail	For: Cooks	For: Feet	For: Licks
Johnston	1	2	7	1	12	24	1050	
							24	1000

d. Gully in honor that the above requisition
 correct & just and that food has not been
 drawn for any long time since.

Received at Sabine Pass March 1862
 of Lt. Col. James A. D. H. C. J. A.
 Twenty ~~four~~ ^{eight} cords of wood in full
 of the above requisition
 J. Brown Capt
 Commanding Co.

Irving, J. S.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Irving, J. S.

Erwin.

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625954	20
2	6443	21
3	6825	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Rank Name:

See also James Erwin, 2 Texas

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prt, Co. *G*, *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 8/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Texas Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
Irwin
Pot, Co. G, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 5/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

E

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Erwin

Pot, Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 1/64 Hosp
Liberty

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Jackson, A. C.
Co. L, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50626901*

2 *7229*

3 *7620*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

43

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Jackson

B. H. Co. G, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 5, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Frank

(244)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
Spaight's
Co. *G* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Marine Dept
Orange, Sept 1/64 - 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. L. Jackson

Pvt., Co. G, Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 31/64 at
Orange Tex for 60 days

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. Hunt

Jackson, Stephen

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623279	20
2	3476	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stephen Jackson
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

June 19, 186*2*.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col. Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(602)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 19, 1862.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Spurlock

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: Lt B W Brown

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged by substituting Wiley Roberts Nov. 18, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J M Williams

Jackson, J. B.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621509	20
2	1619	21
3	1708	22
4	1794	23
5	4757	24
6	5134	25
7	5443	26
8	5726	27
9	6064	28
10	6459	29
11	6837	30
12	7276	31
13	1379	32
14	1416	33
15	1360	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARKS:

See also *21 Jan. Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Jackson

2^d Lieut. (Capt J. M. Blair's Company,
) Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark.

J. P. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

J. Jackson

1st Lieut. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Age *37*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(647)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.

J. R. Jackson

1st Lieut, Co. A. Straight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(542)

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. K. Jackson

1st Lieut., Co. A. Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 4 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass, Tex.

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. B. W. Browner

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Recruiting for Batt.

Feb 15, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry; the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. E. Jackson

*Dr. J. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Present 5 etc*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. V. R. R.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Jackson

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Spaigh

Station

Remarks *Convalescent Hoyle Chap.*
Full Bill Feb 22/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company it was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. C. Jackson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Spaight

Station

Remarks *Bourgeois and Apple Chap.*
fell while riding

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186*1*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Jackson
1st Lt., Capt. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Post*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. R. Jackson
Co. H, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear: Of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Jackson
1st Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station S Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

=J

J. R. Jackson

1st Lieut, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station S. Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. R. Jackson

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Jackson
1st Lieut, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent:

Station

Remarks Sixty days leave from
Oct 28/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. R. Jackson

Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.

J. K. Jackson

1 Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7

, 1862.

Date of appointment

Dec. 12

, 1861.

Date of resignation

, 1861.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*

Oct. 1, 1861 for war, 2^d Lt

Promoted to 1st Lt.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Ligon's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Blank mark:

K. H. Wozarski

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

W. L. Spaight

1 Lt. C. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont, Tex.*
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Dec. 12*, 1864.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Jackson
2 Lt. Col. U. Likens' Battalion.*

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated Sabine Pass,
Texas, also, 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Texas

T. R. Jackson
Lieut Col Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks With leave for 60
days from Oct 18/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Thos. K. Jackson
12th Co A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Ward's Co*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. T. Taylor

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. R. Jackson
1st Lt. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass.

Remarks For duty
comdg Co.

Alterations since last return:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. R. Jackson
1st. Co. A. Spaight's Bat
Texas

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Texas
J. R. Jackson
1st Lieut. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. R. Jackson
1st Lt. A. Spaight's Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick In Hospital
Chappell Hill

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Spies

T. A. Jackson
1st. Co. A. Spaight's Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Convales-
cent Hospital Chappel
Will serve Apr. 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. N. Jackson
1st. Lt. A. Spaight, bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass sick

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. T. Taylor

(951)

500

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Texas

T. K. Jackson
1st Lt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Cal.

Appears at a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: On recruiting ser-
vice in Eastern Texas
since Feb'y 16/64, S. A.
Dist. Hd. Qrs.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

A. T. Taylor

Captain

9

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

400

Present

Camp Tubbock

Physical condition

When detailed

186

Nature of service

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. E. Thompson Copy

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

J. R. Jackson
1st Lt. U.S. Sprague Regt.

Age

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

1865.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Jan.
Present
Camp Lubbock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

186

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. Jackson
1st Co. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on 3

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subback*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
J. R. Jackson
1st Lt. Co. A. Sprights Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublack*

Relieved men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. W. Jackson
1st Lieut. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*On 60 days leave
of absence from Oct
28, 1864.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

O. F. Taylor

22

The Confederate States

Kent

J. K. Jackson
Proo. \$32.00

also abstracted to
4/3/61

Paid April 6/1862

As on Dr. B.

2126



The Confederate States

1861

To J R Jackson

Nov 14 To 7 Days Hauling 8.00
 " " 53. Slaves for Custom

21 00

11 00

32 00

I Certify on honor that the above account is just & correct. The articles to be accounted for in my property return for the quarter ending Dec 31st 1861.

R. D. Parsons

Sur & A. D. M. C. S. C.

Received Sabine Pap Office 28th 1862 of Lieut R. D. Parsons A. D. M. C. S. C. thirty two dollars in full of the above account

Thos R Jackson

Section of the
Rocky Mountains
The following is a
description of the
geological formation
of the Rocky Mountains
as given by the
author of the
book on the
subject.

The Rocky Mountains
are composed of
granite base.

Will
S. O. 114. Par VIII

Camp Lake Ark

Apr 22nd 1868

Capt Thomas C. Conway
Adj. Gen.

Received of the
Hon. Secy of War
the sum of \$100.00 for
the purchase of 100 lbs of
flour for the use of the
troops at Camp Lake Ark.

Witness my hand and
seal this 22nd day of April
1868.
Approved:
John C. Porter
Adj. Gen.

Wm. W. Warrick

Capt. Connelley Regt

Spaight Regt

J. B. Jackson

Lieut. Blaine Co

Lieut. Batten

Tx 14



I Thomas R Jackson, do solemnly swear
that while I continue in the service, I will
bear true faith & give obedience to the Conf-
ederate States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly & faithfully against their
enemies, and that I will obey the orders
of the President of the Confederate States
and the orders of the officers appointed
over me according to the rules and
articles of war. — So help me God —
Thomas R Jackson

Personally appeared before me
a Notary Public within & for
the County of Jefferson & W
of Texas, Thomas R Jackson and
Suzanne to the above

Witness my hand & official seal
of office this 13th Dec 1861

B. F. Cameron
Notary Public

No. 12.

No. 120 ABSTRACT A..... 4. Qm, 1862

..... T. B. Jackson.....

..... 74⁰⁰..... Dollars.

Paid. *Nov. 24*..... 1862



certified
signed

Smigo

No. 12.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *T. R. Jackson* Dr

DATE OF PURCHASE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>1862</i>	<i>To</i>		
<i>October 31</i>	<i>fifty six Bushel of Corn</i>	<i>84</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>at \$1.50 p Bushel</i>		
	<i>five Bushel of Corn</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>at \$2.00 p Bushel</i>		

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; the articles *received* accounted for on my property return for the *Quarter* ending on the *31st* day of *December* 1862

RECEIVED, at *Reynolds* the *25th* day of *November* 1862 of *Wm. H. Brown* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of *ninety four* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

T. R. Jackson
At Co B

[Dover, N.C.]

7/11/16
H. Jackson
Dist. Gen. H. 2

no 76 Abbott a
1 2/18 62
Paid April 28 1862



To *Ed Jackson*

Dr.

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just, the articles specified to be accounted for
on my property return for the Quarter ending March 31st 1882.

R. A. Parker
Lieut. 1st Regt. 1st

Received, Sabine Pass, Texas, 1862.
of Lieut. R. J. Parsons, A. G. & O. S. Army, Dollars
in full of the above account.

Thos R Jackson

No 40.
unrated 1885

Ca
Shoy

Spaight

1506

325

He
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your
letter of the 1st inst.

of certifying that the above requisition is correct and that
the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the
Public Service

J. R. Jackson
Lieutenant
Commanding U.S.A.
Spaight Battery, Cal.

Private R. W. Brown
will issue the Public Service requisition

J. J. Brown
Commanding

Received at Sabine Pass the 1st day of September
1864
of Capt. R. W. Brown
one Public Service

The above being in full of the above requisition
J. R. Jackson
Commanding

Jacquin & Lenoir
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623746	20
2	3852	21
3	3973	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
 Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Honor: *arguing*
Part, Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch. 29, 1862.

Where

Baumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spickard's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(508)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Howard
Det. Co. E. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(142)

J. A. Ingraham

Copies

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Honore Jacquin
Capt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 29 1862

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Brown.

To what time Nov. 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(scr)

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

James. E. S
 Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621563	20
2	1656	21
3	1744	22
4	1827	23
5	4920	24
6	5229	25
7	5534	26
8	5836	27
9	6570	28
10	6961	29
11	7336	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also 21 In Inf

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

A. D. Jones
Pri. A Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 26 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.* *Oct 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Oct 1, 1861
Sabine Pass
Capt. Blair
During the war

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and six infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized and a cavalry company was added and it was designated the 11th Texas Cavalry. It was reorganized again in 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaulding's Texas Cavalry. It was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 15th Regt. West Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Pri. Co. A.) Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(647)

J. D. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. S. Jones

(N. C., Co. A.) Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom J. M. Blair

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, V and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. S. Jones
Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 7* *Feb* 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine P

By whom

Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

Brown

By whom

Oct 31 1864

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed on C. S. Str
Sabine Pass
Feb 1 64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. C. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detail Service on str.
each other Feb 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appear at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 1/64
detached as Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. Miller

APR 3

500 0000

1012

by order may be
magnum

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged May 17/64
Marine Dept. order of June

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

E. B. Mott

Copyright.

Gen. Magister

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. S. James

Pvt, Co A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained no Marine
Department 4 Feb'y 1864*

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James
Orx, Co. *A*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* . , 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pit Co. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19/64 Marine
10 Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. F. Jam

OH- , co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Bunk

(CONFEDERATE)

J

113n

Tex

E. S. James

Pvt. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

James, S.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

James, C. S.

James, C. F.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

James, C. S.

Ganney, Emilie
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624143	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Emile Ganssey

Port, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1863.

Where Vermillionville.

By whom Maj. Irvine.

Period war.

Last paid:

By whom not paid

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted June
23rd - 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(607)

Copyright

Journagen, H. H.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Journagen, H. H.

Jenkins, J. J.
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623653	20
2	4831	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Tex Cav.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Jenkins
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 16, 1862.

Where

Burkville

By whom

Capt Stark

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. J. Jenkins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

March 21

, 1864.

Place

Camp Rose

Remarks:

Dismissed

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Gentry, B. C.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gentry, B. C.

Jernigan, F. M.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Journagen, Frank M.

Capt. C. S.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

St Jess. Charles.

Jeter. A
Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Peter
Pvt. Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 14*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Gitt

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50626434	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *3*

Books Mark:

See also *6* *Gitt* *21* *Tex* *24*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
Pvt, Co. *G*, *Jett*

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in service July 28/64
To cut hay

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Jim

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Ch. Cook | *Ch. Cook*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624419
2	4506
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Index Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John
Chf. Cook, Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *July 7*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks: *Negro man owned
by J. G. Johnson*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copy

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

Ch. Cook, Co. F. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862.

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 7. Jefferson Co.
Capt. A. H. Spaight.
Mar. 1862.

Lt. B. W. Brown.
Oct. 31 1862.

Present.
by Jno. T. Johnson.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Libbie's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt.
most Texas Infantry Company I and the other companies
H, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart
Clerk

Clinton. Ben
Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150621560</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/
Rank Marks

See also

(Confederate.

1 1 Battalion. **Texas.**

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October 1901*

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
1st Term Volunteers

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known as the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(33)

(CONFEDERATE)

J

1198

291

Benjamin Johnson

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

2. Adventure

convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

111 Johnson
C. A. Sprights (Capt.)
Appears on a Fellsas Vols.

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue _____, 1862

Signature *Benj. Johnson*

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Bowling

Copyist.

Johnson, Isaac
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623742	20
2	3850	21
3	3971	22
4	4081	23
5	4198	24
6	4889	25
7	5679	26
8	5030	27
9	6361	28
10	6767	29
11	7168	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Name: _____

See also 21 July 2nd

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

Carve Johnson

Pvt. , Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj J. B. Likens*.

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James G. Johnson
Pat , Col. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Detailed by Col. Jno. S. Ford enrolling officer Jeff. & Hardin - not yet received.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

9
Have Johnson
Pos, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. Dec., 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mch. 29, 1862.
Beaumont.
Maj. Likens.
war.
Lt. Brown.
Nov. 1, 1862.
Present
Relieved as enrol-
ling officer Nov. 28th, 62

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

JA Ingraham
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1
Leave Johnson
Pat., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in gr. since
Aug. 30th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1864.

Enlisted
When March 29 1862

Where Beaumont

By whom Maj. Likens

Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown.

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the first as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. E { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

O. M. Dept. & Pass.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. L. Brown

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Save
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sitch Service. May 10/64
Marine Left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. G. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Case Johnson
Pvt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Sept 10 May 10/64
Marine Dept*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Johnson
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear: at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 10/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Johnson
Pvt. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service to guard Fed.
prisoners

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Spaight's
 Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621518	20
2	1792	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Hazekiah Babble (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 Coys. Capt. J. M. Likens' Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Cavalry, Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when cavalry Company B was assigned to the 13th Texas most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown

Supp.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Johnson
3 Corp. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtn. Volunteers.

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks: Discharged by
procuring substitute.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Johnson
Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE)

J

11 3rd

Tex

John Johnson

3 Corp Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Johnson, John M.
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Sergeant Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623702	20
2	3790	21
3	3934	22
4	1482	23
5	4139	24
6	1492	25
7	1501	26
8	4631	27
9	4753	28
10	5116	29
11	5441	30
12	5723	31
13	6062	32
14	6457	33
15	6835	34
16	7256	35
17	1414	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion Texas.

John S. Johnson
1st Supt, Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Me. 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.

John T. Johnson
1st Regt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

Mar. 29, 1862.

When

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service as Judge Advocate
of Court Martial.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John T. Johnson
1st Lieut. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed to relieve
Lt. Herring as actg. Adjt.
at Hd. Qrs. Nov. 16th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, C, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Forrester

Adjt. Major's Regt. Texas Vols.

Appoints on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Date of Commission, or } *Nov. 16*, 1862.
Regimental Appointment, }

Station *Sabine Post*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Assigned to duty as
Actg. Adjt. Nov. 16/62*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th or 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John T Johnson
Pvt, Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug.

1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant
Nov. 16 - 1862. & now
transferred to Reg. Staff.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Libert's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery of Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pro. Johnson

2 Lt. Spaight. Baton Texas V. L.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, Nov. 16, 1862.

Station Camp Vermillion La.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Appointed Adjutant
Nov. 16, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. G. G. G. G.

2d. Sprague's Battalion Texas

APPENDIX

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1. 1864.* 1864

Date of Commission, or *Dec. 16.* 1862.
Regimental Appointment.

Station *Sub. G. O. S.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *On G. O. S. Martial*
since Jan. 27/64.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Dr. H. G. G. G.

(5430)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *En Route to*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. S. Spaight

Coyt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

in S. Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. C. Johnson
Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1st*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John P. Johnson
Adj. Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Present sick

Since May 12/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. John P. Johnson
Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officer present and absent:

Present

Station

Bonham

Remarks

*Present Sick Since
May 12 64*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as "Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John T. Johnson
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Johnson
Adj't, Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present-

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

John Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

J. J. Johnson

Adj't

No.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: On leave for 15 days
from 24th Oct. 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. J. Johnson

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

X

Jno. S. Johnson

Adj't., Co. , Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment Nov. 16, 1862.

Remarks: App'd. by Col. Spaight
Conf'd. by Lt. Gen. Smith

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company D was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. He. Bozarth

Johnson John T.

F. 2

Adj. - Sprague's Basin Tax

SEE $\frac{160}{8}$ 3 WITH
See personal papers of

Ch-1-156

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Pro. J. Johnson
Adjutant, Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

L. C. Thompson

Original

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
for W. Johnson
Adjutant, Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 2nd.

L. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
John H. Johnson
St & 1st Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(21)

2000

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

John T. Johnson
Lieut. Straight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Adjutant, Camp
Sublack

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. T. Johnson
1st Lt. Adj't.
Appeared on
Texas
Straight's Batt

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Absent
Remarks: *With leave for*
15 days from Oct 4/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

I
Texas
Geo. T. Johnson
1st. Adjt. Sprights Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Regt. Adjt.
Station Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

Geo. T. Johnson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Mrs. T. Johnson
124. Maights Bar
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

For duty
Adj't of Battery.

Alterations since last return:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Mr. J. Johnson
Adj. Spaight's Bat
Apparatus

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

C. W. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Texas

Mr. T. Johnson
Adj't. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Present Sick
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

P. T. Pugh

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Texas

Mr. T. Johnson
2d Adj. Sights Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Beaumont
Sick.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

John I. Johnson
Adj. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. I. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fries

Mr. T. Johnson
Adj. Sprights Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. T. Robinson
Adj. S. Sprague, 1st
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass. Judge
Advocate G. C. M.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

G. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

J
John F. Johnson
Pl. Fldgts. Spaight's Regt.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

No. 23

No. 15 ABSTRACT G. 4 Qr. 186 2

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses

Of *J. T. Johnson*

In *Nov Dec* 186 2

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Regt.
Battle Lion C. S. Army at Reamont
 for four days, commencing the 20 of November 1862, and
 ending the 24 of December 1862

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
	From	To		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'D R	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Nov 20	Nov 20	Dec 31	1	12			14		480			560	
TOTAL,													

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Approved
J. W. Spright
1st Col. 9th Regt.

Jno. T. Johnson
Act Adj.

RECEIVED, at Reamont the 20 day of November 1862, of 1st Lt. R. M. Brown

four hundred eighty pounds
four hundred eighty bushels of corn
four hundred eighty pounds of hay
four hundred eighty pounds of fodder in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Jno. T. Johnson
Act Adj.



Recommendation
Nov 19 1862

A. M. Haight -
Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion P. A. C. S.

Recommends the
appointment of
John J. Johnson to
the rank of Lieutenant
& Adjutant ~
Respectfully refers
recommendation to the
Genl Comr.
A. Sadebra
Col Comr & Military Secretary
of the

Head Quarters Spaight-Battalion
Beaumont Nov 19th 1862

Lieut. A. M. Franklin
A. A. A. Genl:

Sir

I beg leave to re-
commend to General Commanding, for
appointment to the rank of Lieutenant
& Adjutant, John J. Johnson, a Ser-
geant in Company "E" of my Battalion.

There is no Lieutenant in the
Battalion qualified to perform the duties
of Adjutant, & the interests of the service
makes it indispensable that one should
be appointed from the enlisted men.

Adjutant J. J. Herring has been
returned to duty in his Company, and
John J. Johnson was detailed as Acting
Adjutant on the 16th Inst: from which date
it is asked that his appointment may begin.

Yours obt servt

A. W. Spaight

St. Col. Commanding
Battalion F. A. C.

Res. sub. to the Sec. of
War.

✓ E. A. Paefung
No. 2463
Feb. 24/63

Major aaly
At
Approved
By order of Day of War
J. A. Campbell
aw

26 Feb 1863

Ad. Ltr. S. Wright
Battalion J. 37. 565

~~Receivd~~ Texas

Remarks within
A. W. Wright
St. Col. Commanding
Battalion J. A. C. P.

Ad. Ltr. -
Trans. Min. W. P.
Jan. 22, 1862

Respectfully for-
warded

Approved
Rt. Gen. Comdr.

No Vacancy -
1863 Ltr. & chd
of Chapin Report



No Vacancy -
1863 Ltr. & chd
of Chapin Report
write & require

No Answer up to Oct 1.

No change in reply since
Dec 19/63

Ad. Ltr. S. Wright
Battalion J. 37. 565
Remarks within
A. W. Wright
St. Col. Commanding
Battalion J. A. C. P.
Feb 7/63

Ad Quarter Master Battalion
Beaumont Texas, Dec 17 1862
Lieut. R. M. Franklin
A. C. G. Genl.

Sir

I respectfully
recommend John J. Johnson of Co
"E" of my Battalion for appointment to
be Adjutant, with the rank of Lieuten-
ant.

The former Adjutant of the Battalion
has been returned to duty in his Company.
There is no Lieutenant in my Battalion
entirely qualified to perform the duties of
Adjutant.

I would ask that the appointment
of John J. Johnson be made to date
from the 16th November last, the day
on which he was detailed to do duty as
Adjutant.

Yours &c Sent

A. W. Spaight

Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion A. C. G.

Johnson Martin
Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622611	2
2	2681	3
3	2819	4
4	4200	5
5	4952	6
6	6515	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

in return
P. A., Co. *A.*

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
Martin Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 16, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J Martin Johnson

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 21, 1861.

Sabine Port

J B Likins

1 year

B W Brown

Aug 31, 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(647)

Attest

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Martin Johnson
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Atkins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Back mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

Martin Johnson

Priv, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted.

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Never Paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Member of 15th Texas Regt.
Infy. Co. C. assigned to duty in
Co. E. Spaight's Battn. by
Provost Marshal Beaumont Texas.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. V. Johnson
Pvt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Transferred to 15th Regt N.Y.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

Johnson, James

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621559	20
2	1655	21
3	1743	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARKS:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John J. Brown

Co. A Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Battalion Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I Co. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A & I Co. Blair's Texas Cavalry, the A & I Co. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. J. Brown (Signed)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Johnson

42, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(647)

Copyist.

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James Johnson

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted

When

Sept 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

J

113

T X

Moses Johnson

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Nov 25

186

51

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Paymaster

Compt.

Johnson, M. V.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Martin

Johnson, Uriah
 Co. *A.*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

John H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

See personal papers of

Leonard H. H.
Spright, Balt.
Co. A., Regt. Tex Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J
W. Johnson
Capt. Co. A. Lickers Batt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 June, 1862.

Date of payment 2 Nov, 1862.

By whom B. H. Brown.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 351

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist

J

Text

Pvt Cpt J. M. Blair's Co

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1862

Signature

Abstract

Roll No.

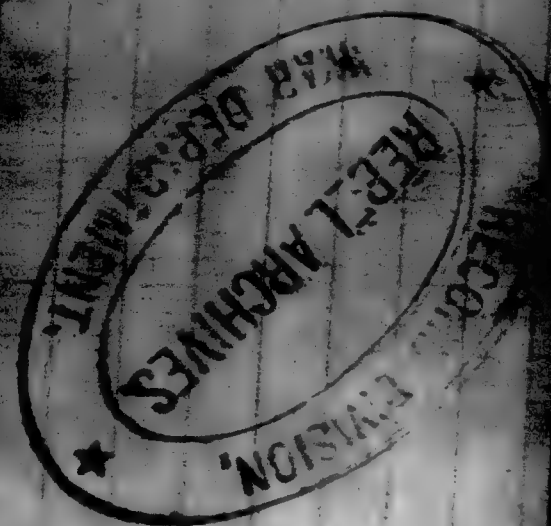
EXPORT

Copy 1st.

Application
for
Discharge
Uriah Johnson
Aug 16th 1862
Sabine Pass Texas

I recommend
that the within
application be
granted
Wm. T. Smith
Capt. 1st
Regt. 50th

Approved
A. H. Wright
Lt. Col. Commanding



To Lieut Col A W Spaight
Comdg Battalion
Sabine Post Texas

Sir

Your petitioner
Benjamin Johnson a resident of Sabine Co. Jefferson
County State of Texas in the presence of your
notice the following facts which he prays
may be granted him
I was my son Uriah Johnson aged 16 years of this
County and State and on the 1st day of October 1861
enlisted in the service of the Confederate States
and was sworn into Company A 1st Regt (now your
Battalion) by Capt A B Davis of Sabine Co. for
the period of during the war in which company
I served until the month of June 1862, when
I was discharged by order of the Major commanding
the 1st Regt, as being exempt under the Conscription
Act, being under eight years of age,
from the said Uriah Johnson has been notified that
I was not entitled to discharge, and ordered
back to his company.
Since the time of his discharge I have sent him
to school where he is at present, and I now pray
that he be allowed to remain there at least
until he shall become liable to the conscript act
of age, as it is really necessary that he should
attend school, and I believe in granting this
application the Service as well as himself
will be benefited thereby.

Benj Johnson

Sabine Post Texas Aug 16th 1862

Johnson, Zachariah, G.
Co. E, M (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623744	20
2	3851	21
3	3972	22
4	4082	23
5	4201	24
6	4664	25
7	5088	26
8	5411	27
9	6053	28
10	6387	29
11	6768	30
12	7183	31
13	7565	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

~~Box Mark:~~

See also *3 G. Johnson, 21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Zachariah G. Johnson
Pvt., Co. E., Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 30*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*.

By whom *Capt. G. W. Bryan*.

Period *During war.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1
Johnston, J. Johnson.
Capt., Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 30, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent with leave.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Back mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

8
Jacob G. Johnson
Capt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted: Mech. 30, 1862
When

Where Besant.

By whom Capt. O'Bryan.

Period war

Last paid: Lt. Brown

By whom

To what time Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to duty
from absence Nov. 20, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

(100)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac G. Johnson
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted *Nov. 30* 1862

When

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*absent without
leave & as reported
since Aug. 4th - 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. *J. G. Johnson*
Co. E. *Daught's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1. Feb. 1864.*

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Sick in Beaumont*
since Feb. 9-1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: ---

(241)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Johnson
Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks *Discharged. Had been
absent without leave (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. C. Wain

APR. - 3.

50624664

1912.

for some time I was
dropped from the rolls
etc.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 E Johnson
Co. E { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers. }

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Jones' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized March 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

M. E. Hart

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick at Beaumont
Hosp*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. *Ed. Johnson*
Co. *E* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Johnson
E. Spaight Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lakers' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when a artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. Johnson
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

-7

Johnson

Pr. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Stunk

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Johnson

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

Forreston. L.
 Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621558	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Johnston

Pri { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Lukens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Schmitt, Matthew H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624082	20
2	4199	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Box Mark: _____

See also *in registration 21 Jan 2nd*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Matthew H Johnston

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted

When March 11, 1863.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Irvine.

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to rept. to
Capt. Stevens, Pres. Mar.
Vermillionville, Aug.
14-1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

fa Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
M. H. Johnston
Pol, Co. E. { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted
When *Mo. 11*, 1863.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Irvin*

Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Llano's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(1027) *J. A. Ingraham* Copyist.

Genl. David. M.
Co. C , 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622682	28
2	28201	28
3	2945	28
4	3068	28
5	6671	28
6	7476	28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *S.M. Jones 21 Sep 24*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

James M Jones

Plt, Co. C, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 19, 1862.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J S Irvin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 battalion. Texas.

David M. Jones

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 19, 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. S. Irvine

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent ⁺

Remarks:

In Hospital sick

Man appearing in column of
Muster present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Albany

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

David M Jones

Art. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 18. 1862.

Where

Sabine Port Tex

By whom

Maj Irvin

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863

Present or absent

+

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

** Name does not appear in
Column of Names present*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

David H. Jones
Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan - Feb

1864.

Enlisted

When

May 18

1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J. S. Swine

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Jones
Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug., 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Aug 31/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
L. M. Jones
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct 20/64 Newton Co.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

J. Hunt

John F. E.
 Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622578	20
2	2749	21
3	2888	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J F E Jones

Out. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
{ Likens Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Altgrody

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Jones

Oct, Co. C, *Spright's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

*Sabine Post
of B. Likins*

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

*Dead on the
30 Oct 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Allenbury
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James E Jones

Pl, Co. C, *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted Oct 30, 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Alberty

Jones Fines C.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones, F. C.

John James J.
 Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57624263	20
2	4347	21
3	4434	22
4	4515	23
5	5424	24
6	5713	25
7	5932	26
8	6416	27
9	6797	28
10	7212	29
11	7605	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *J. J. Jones 21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Capt. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.
Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *June 2, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 2, 1862*

Valuation of horse, *\$125.00*; equipments, *\$30.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

- J

James J. Jones

Capt. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James J. Jones
Capt. C. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Prof. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Sgt., Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *x*

Remarks: *Sick Quarters.*

x ~~He does not appear in~~
~~Column of Names Present~~

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Back mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. Co. Z (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 17*, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick all 13 or

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

46 Nov

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James L. Jones
29th Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186--

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Hoyle Liberty
Apr 18/6-

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery, Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. Mark

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. F. Jones
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Signed Apr 13/64 Hospital
Liberty*

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Liberty's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt, Co. *N Jones* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 13/64 H. H. H.
Liberty

* The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

Sergt. Co. J. Jones
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Apr 13/64 Slaves
Liberty

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sergeant Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Liberty Hospital Apr
13/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. Hunt

James H. Hays
W. A. Hays, Capt. Tex.

See personal papers of

J. B. Lawrence
, Co. E, 33. Reg't Tex. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(509)

Gordon, John. FL
 Co. 46, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50626155	20
2	6098	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also J. H. Jones 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Colvin H. Jones
Prst, Co. 9, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Jones
Bt. Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864

Place

Remarks:

By transfer
from Co G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but designated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

CONFEDERATE.

J. Speights
Co 2. Speights Batt Tex
Appears on a

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date *Nov 27*, 1862.

Died *June 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page *172*

L. E. Fehl

Copyist

5

Jones Jonathan E
Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Musician *Gr 2 Sicut*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621520	20
2	1621	21
3	1710	22
4	1796	23
5	4759	24
6	5117	25
7	5444	26
8	5728	27
9	6056	28
10	6461	29
11	6839	30
12	7258	31
13	1381	32
14	1418	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. E. Jones 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Blair } Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Mustering in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Bright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company G was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Frederick C. Jones

2^d Regt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. D. Brown
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
Jonathan C. Jones
Sgt. Lieut. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted

When

Sept 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Browning

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libour Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Browning

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

J. E. Jones

Lt. Col. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: Sept 20, 1861.

When

Where Sabine Pass, Tex

By whom J. M. Blair

Period Mar

Last paid: Cap. B. H. Brown

By whom Oct 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Jas. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. S. Spaight
Co. A } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

A. W. Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2 3 Jones
2 2, Co. 2, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

C. B. West

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Status

Remarks: *Superintending removal
captured Stores from Lake*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Jones
Griffith, Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Reg't B Present
Section Beaumont

Remarks Detailed to Superintendent
Removal of public (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. - 3.

50625728

1912.

property from Calcasieu

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Jones
364 Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Jones

2 Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

J. E. Jones

2nd Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station S. Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lileens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. E. Jones

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Jones

2. J. Jones, A. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present-

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Jones
Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion *

appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont*
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *Feby. 6*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Elected*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

J. E. Jones

2 Lt., Co. A, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont, Tex.*
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Feby. 5*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was designated May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Back mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. E. Jones
2^d St. Co. d. 1st aights regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *ward on R. R.*
train to Galveston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. E. Jones
2d Lt. Co. A. Spaight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan,* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *60 days leave from*
Jan. 2, 1865

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186 .

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
J. E. Jones
2d St. C. A. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: *60 days leave*
from Jan. 2, 65

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 290.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A
J. E. Jones
2nd Lt. Col. Straight's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____ 186 .

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. E. Thompson

(61)

000

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

J. C. Thompson
2nd Lt. Co. (1. Sprague's Regt)

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J

J. E. Jones

Lieutenant Spraght's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. C. Lewis
H. C. A. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: For duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. E. Jones
Willcox A. Sprights Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Sabine Pass.*

Remarks *For duty.*

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

Q. T. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J E Jones
2nd Co. A. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(661)

ms

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Jones
Wilcox Spaight's Bat.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Transporting Captured*
Property from Calaisien
to White Bluff May
18/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

C. T. Taylor
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. C. Jones
2nd Lt. & Straight Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Detached Su-
perintending Trans-
portation of Govt. Stores
from Galveston La. since Aug. 1.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. E. Jones
2 Lt. Lea & Sprights Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of April 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. D. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J. E. Jones
224.60 A Slightly Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of March 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass Comdg Co.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J

J. C. Bonds
1st. Lieut. Speight; Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. T. Taylor

Copy to

J

T-X

Musc. Capt J. M. Blair's Co

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For _____ 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Adventure

10-11-1963

Well No.

Devenport

Copy 1st.

Voucher, No. 28

Paid the 28th day of Apr, 1864

J. E. Jones & Son

Spaughts Baul C. B.

From the 1 day of Jan, 1864

To the 29th day of Feb, 1864

Pay, \$ 180 00

To years' service,

Forge, \$ 180 00

15 Jul

The Confederate States,

To James M. Smith (Dr.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay— For myself,	May 1st 1862		2		100		00	
For myself for year's service,								
Forage— For horse,								
							8180	

James M. Smith
Private
Co. 1st Regt. Va. Cavalry
Confederate States

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from J. E. Smith & Co. A. C. U. M.

Charles A. Greathouse, Major, and to the 21st day of December, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this day of 1862, the sum of
 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,
 To, year's service,
 Forage,
 Amount,

(Signed Duplicate)

J. E. Smith & Co. Private
Company
Spaight Barr

No. 32.

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 4. Qr. 186 2

Company *D.*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Sept* 186 2

Issued 186

The no. of animals
is regd

Prosp

No. 332.

REQUISITION for forage, for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of 1st Cavalry Battalion
Company A C. S. Army, for 10 days, commencing the 1st of September 1862
 and ending on the 10th of September 1862 at Lebanon, Tenn.

1862 at A. A. Benson, Capt.												186					
Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. Fodder.	CORN.	B'LY.	OATS.	HAY.	FOD'D.	
												Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Required.....																	
On hand, to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	
I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and inst: that I																	
and that Forams has																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

J. E. Jones 1st Lt.
 Commanding

RECEIVED at Lebanon on the 10th of September 1862 at Lebanon, Tenn.
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. Twenty hundred & thirty two pounds of corn, Eight of Alexander
Twenty pounds of barley, Twenty pounds of hay, and Twenty pounds of oats,
 of the above Requisition. Twenty pounds of fodder, in full

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. E. Jones
1st Lt.

Proceedings of
General Court Martial
Commenced at Houston
April 19th 1862.

Trial of Sgt. J. E. Lums
Company A 1st Texas Battalion

acquitted
P.
Fulmer



Proceedings of a General Court
Martial convened at Houston, Tex or,
by virtue of the following order, viz

Head Quarters,

Dept of Texas,

Houston, April 9th 1862

General Order

No 26.

A General Court Martial
is hereby appointed to meet at Hous-
ton, on Monday April 14th 1862, or
as soon thereafter as practicable, for
the trial of Private S. E. Jones, 1st Texas
Battalion, and such other prisoners
as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court.

1. Capt. J. J. Fontaine, Cooke Bate of City.
2. Capt. J. J. Atchison, Mounted Regt Cav.
3. Capt. W. F. Englebar, Roberts Regt of Inf.
4. Capt. H. B. Long, " "
5. Capt. M. Bolin, Hubbards Bate of Inf.
6. Capt. H. H. Christman, Roberts Regt of Inf.
7. Capt. James H. Jones, " "
8. Lieut. A. Whitaker, Cooke Bate of City.
9. Lieut. H. C. Medford, Roberts Regt of Inf.
10. Lieut. H. J. Roberts, " "
11. Lieut. Richard S. Asken, " "
12. Lieut. William Shattuck, Hubbards Bate of Inf.

Major E. F. Gray, 3rd Regiment Texas
Vol. Infantry, Judge Advocate.

No other officers than
those named can be assembled
without manifest injury to the
service.

By order of Brig. Genl. P. O. Heintz
Comd'g, Dept of Texas.
James Boyer Davis
Capt & A. A. Genl.
Houston, 11th Dec. 1861.

April 19th 1862.

The Court met pursuant
to the above order. Present.

Capt. S. J. Fontaine, Cooke Batt of Arty.
Capt. S. D. Holcomb, Mountain Regt. Cav.
Capt. W. L. Englewood, Roberts Regt of Inf.
Capt. R. B. Long, do do
Capt. M. Bolan, Hubbards Batt of Inf.
Capt. James H. Jones, Roberts Regt of Inf.
Lieut. A. Whitaker, Cooke Batt of Arty.
Lieut. A. C. McQuinn, Roberts Regt of Inf.
Lieut. Richard L. Adair, do do

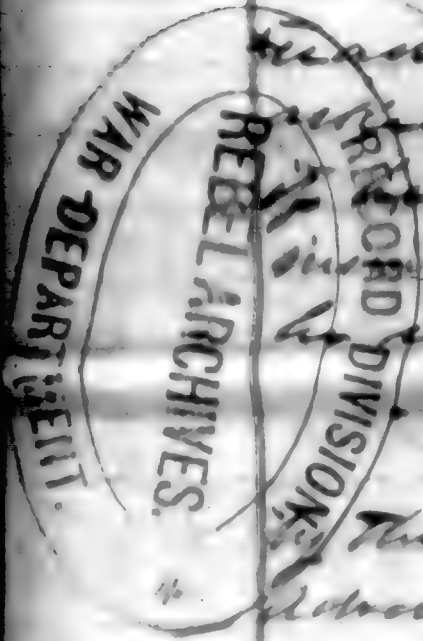
Major E. F. Gray, Judge Advocate
Lieut. J. E. Jones, of Company Hth Lubbock
Battalion, the accused, also present.

The Judge Advocate having
read the order convening the Court,
called the accused, Lieut. J. E. Jones,
if he had any objection to any
of the names named therein? To which
he replied -

"I have not".

The Court are then duly sworn
by the Judge Advocate, and the Judge
Advocate was duly sworn by the
presiding officer of the Court, in
presence of the accused.

The Judge Advocate then



asked the accused if he had any
reason for a Special Counsel, or if he
had any reason to assign why
the Court should not proceed to trial?

The accused replied - 'I have no
reason for Counsel, and am rea-
dy for trial'.

The Charge and Specific-
cations were then read aloud by
the Judge Advocate, as follows:

Charge and Specifications
of Charge preferred against Lieuten-
ant J. E. Jones, of Company "H"
Sixth Battalion, Texas Volunteer Corps.

Charge -

"Breach of Arrest"

Specification First -

Be this, That the said
Lieutenant J. E. Jones, of Company
"H" Sixth Battalion, Texas Volunteer
Corps, while under arrest and
confined to the limits of the officers
quarters, did, on or about Sunday
the ninth day of March, A. D. 1862,
leave his quarters and sixty-two, leave
the said prescribed limits, without
permission, and go into the loft of
the Company Stables, and was
there present, engaged in playing
or in witnessing a game of cards
being played, with some of the
members of said Company. This
at Camp. Fort. Sabine Pass.

Second.
On this, that the said
Lieutenant J. E. Jones, of Company
"A" 1st Kansas Battalion, Texas Volunteer
Corps, who was arrested and
confined to the limits of the officers
quarters, died, on or about the
nineteenth day of March, A. D. 1862.
Ten hours and sixty-two, years
his confinement, without permission,
and go through the quarters of the
men of the Company - in violation
of the Seventy-Seventh Article of War.
This at Camp Hubert, Sabine Post.

C. M. Marsh,
Judge Advocate, 1st Kansas Bat.
Judge Advocate.

Lieut. J. E. Jones, you
have heard the charge against you,
against you, how say you - guilty,
or not guilty?

To which the answer, Lieutenant
J. E. Jones, please as follows:
"Not Guilty."

The Judge Advocate here
noting that should there
be any persons present in court
have been summoned as
witnesses, they must now re-
turn and wait until called
on.

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
RECORD DIVISION

Sergeant J. B. Craig, of Company
4th Maine Battalion, a witness on
the part of the prosecution, was duly
sworn.

By Judge Advocate.

Question. Were you with the
accused, Sgt. Craig, on or about the
9th of March 1862?

Answer. I was at the barracks
of the station, but not in company
with him particularly.

Question. Do you know of his
being under arrest about that time?

Answer. Yes, Sir; I know he
was under arrest about that time.

Question. Do you know of his
having his quarters, without per-
mission, while under arrest?

Answer. I know of his being in
the stable left out of the limits
of his parole; but did not know
at the time that it was out of
his limits.

Question. Do you know how he
was engaged in the stable - if yes,
state how?

Answer. In passing through the
stable, I heard voices overhead,
and in casting a casual glance
observed ~~him~~ ^{himself} ~~there~~, in company
with some of the privates - one of
the privates had cards in his hand
and was playing with the cards -
The private was talking about the

cards; but I can't say they were playing a game of cards, or that they had been.

Question. Where, and when was this?

Answer. At Camp Hibbs, in the States. I think about the 9th of March 1862. I paid no attention to it at the time, as it was a customary thing for the men to play cards to amuse themselves.

Question. So you know of his having been beyond the limits of his parole at any ^{other} time, when under arrest?

Answer. I don't recollect of seeing him beyond the limits of his parole at any other time.

Cross Examined by Accused.

Question. How long did I remain with the persons mentioned as being in the States overhead?

Answer. I do not know.

Question. Did not the dinner begin to blow while you were in the States, or in a very few minutes after?

Answer. I heard the dinner commence about that time, I think; - I went immediately after to dinner. - By the Court.

Question. Who informed you,

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
CROSS DIVISION

7
Can you show, that the stables
are beyond the limits of the con-
finement of the accused?

Answer. The night previous to
my leaving home for this place.
The Captain of the Company asked
me, if I had seen Simeon Jones in
the stables at any time since the
arrest, and he then informed me
that they were beyond his limits.

Upon motion of a minute
the Court was closed for deliber-
ation - and after some discussion
in regard to the rank of Witnesses,
was again opened.

Private V. H. Spencer, of Com-
pany "A" Second Battalion, a wit-
ness on the part of the prosecution
was duly sworn.

By Judge Advocate.

Question. Do you know of Simeon Jones,
having been under arrest?

Answer. Yes, Sir.

Question. Where, and when was
he so under arrest?

Answer. At Camp Hibert, during
past. Sometime in March of this
year; I can't tell the exact date.

Question. Do you know of his leaving
him out of his quarters at any
time while under arrest?

Answer. Yes, Sir; but I don't know

how far he was extended, ex-
cept from what the Captain told me.
Question. Under what circumstances
did you see Lt. Jones, and when?

Answer. I saw him pass through
the quarters of the men. I was
lying in my bunk and saw him
pass through.

Question. Was he alone at the time,
if not, who was with him?

Answer. When I saw him, he was
walking with a young lady - there
were other persons around, but I
did not speak to any of them.

Question. Was this the only occasion upon
which you saw him out of his quarters?

Answer. Yes, Sir.

Cross examined by the accused.

Question. How do you know that the
place in which you saw me was be-
yond the limits of my quarters?

Answer. I didn't know that he was
out of the limits of his quarters; and
I don't know it now from what the
officer told me.

Question. Did you see me in com-
munication with any member or mem-
ber of the Company at that time?

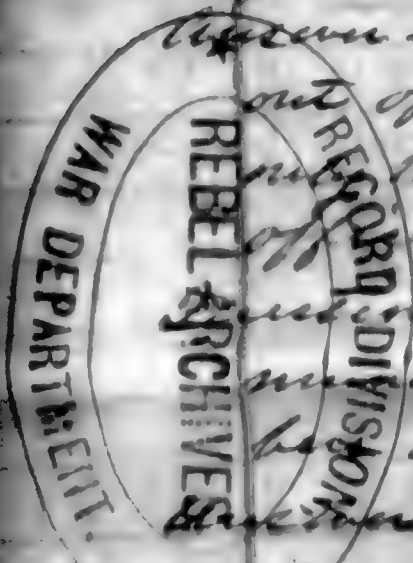
Answer. I did not.

By the Court.

Question. By whom was Lieut. Jones
arrested?

Answer. I can't tell you.

Question. Do you know the fact that



Lieut. Jones was away from his quarters without leave from his commanding officer. if you, state your knowledge, or means of information?

Answer. I do not know whether he was or not.

Question. What was the precise distance of the accused was from his quarters, at the time you state he was absent from his quarters?

Answer. As far as I can get at it, I should not think it was more than fifty yards.

Question. How long was the accused absent from his quarters, at the time of which you speak?

Answer. I don't know, Sir.

The Judge Advocate announces that the testimony on the part of the prosecution was closed.

Priate James B. Peightal, of Company "H" 1st Maine Battalion, a witness for the defense was duly sworn.

By the accused.

Question. Did I go up into the loft of the stable premises, or was I not there by your calling me?

Answer. He went there at my request.

Question. Did not the dinner-hour blow immediately after I got up into the loft; and did I not immediately leave?

Answer. Yes, Sir.

Question. Was not my horse in the habit of going into the stable of the man?

Answer. I don't know whether his was or not. He was in the habit of turning our horse loose, and would find them in all the stables.

Question. Was not my horse kept in that stable during the five months I was a private in the company?

Answer. I know that it was for some months.

Cross examined by Judge Advocate.

Question. Do you know why Simon Jones went into the stables?

Answer. I don't know positively; I supposed he was coming from the stables.

By The Court.

Question. Was Simon Jones' horse kept in that stable at the time he was under arrest?

Answer. No, Sir.

The accused here desiring to produce testimony to show that the Captain was guilty of a charge against him, and had brought of animosity and not for the good of the service - The Judge then asked

WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
RECORD DIVISION.

asked that the Court might be closed, after some discussion upon the propriety of this class of testimony, the Court declined to admit it on the ground that it was of a character in no wise affecting the guilt or innocence of the accused.

The witnesses on both sides having been heard, the accused asked for ten or fifteen minutes to prepare his defense, which was granted.

— Lieutenant J. E. Jones then presented and read the written defense marked "A" appended to these proceedings.

The Court then adjourned to meet at 9 o'clock A. M. on Monday the 21st inst.

9 1/2 o'clock, A. M.

April 21st 1862.

The Court met pursuant to adjournment — Present.

Capt. S. T. Fontaine, Cooke Batt of City.

Capt. J. D. Atchison, Mountain Regt Cav.

Capt. W. G. Englewood, Robts Regt of Inf.

Capt. R. B. Long, Do Do

Capt. M. Bolin, Hubbard Batt of Inf.

Capt. James H. Lane, Robts Regt of Inf.

Quint. A. Whitaker, Cooke Batt of City.

" H. C. Mayson, Robts Regt of Inf.

" Richard S. Riker, Do Do.

Major C. F. Gray, Judge Advocate, and

Sergeant, J. C. Jones, the accused.

The proceedings of the 19th inst.
were read over.

The statements of the par-
ties being then in possession of the Court,
the Court was closed for deliberation, and
having maturely considered the evi-
dence adduced, find the accused,
Sergeant J. C. Jones of Company H, 1st S. I.
Battalion, as follows.

of the first specification - Not Guilty.

of the second specification - Not Guilty.

of the charge. - Not Guilty.

And the Court
do therefore acquit him.

J. J. Fontaine

Capt. Co. D. Cobb, No. 1, President of the Court

E. H. Gray,

Judge Advocate.

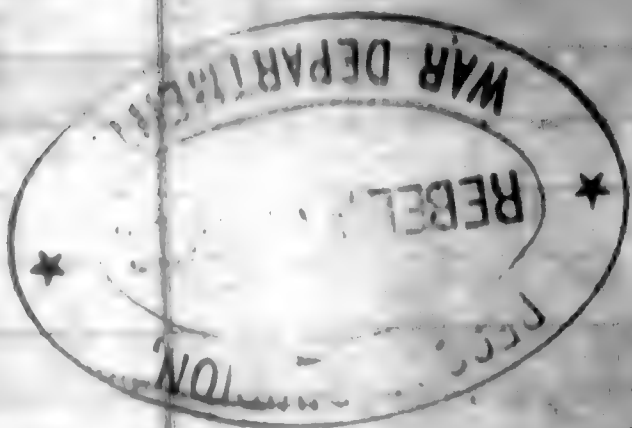
There being no further business before
them, the Court adjourned sine die.

J. J. Fontaine

Capt. Co. D. Cobb, President of the Court

E. H. Gray,

Judge Advocate.



17th

Mr. Paine & the Editor of the Liberator

When I was placed, even under the light of our country
the fact that I was willing to visit the State, but not
through any particular one, as I had been in the
last state, bringing to the house, at the time of the
a house, an officer. He was in the habit of going into the
house, thinking that he might be in the house, at the time
I went to see the house.

() In reference to my going through the State,
I was in company with some friends.

The last thing that he said, but not that
I go over to the State, the house, the house,
with the house. - Conspiring, I said, but not
the house, which I was there. It was the first & last time
I had ever visited the house, after I was placed, as was
said & never not have, given them of their house, but not
come out to the house & furthermore, that the house was
not given me a letter, but to the office, but a letter, and

P. D. Jones
The Liberator, No. 1
New York, N. Y.

7
Proclamation of a General Court
Martin's Commission at Houston,
Texas, by virtue of the following
order, viz.

Head Quarters,
Dept of Texas,

Houston, April 9th 1862.

A General Court Martin's is
hereby appointed to meet at Houston,
Texas, on Monday April 14th 1862,
or as soon thereafter as practicable,
for the trial of Capt. J. C. Jones, of
1st Texas Battalion, and such other
prisoners as may be brought before
it.

Details for the Court.

- 1 Capt. J. J. Fontaine, Cooke Batt Inty
- 2 Capt. D. D. Johnson, Mountain Regt Cav
- 3 Capt. W. B. Englewood, Roberts Regt of Inf
- 4 Capt. R. B. Long, " " "
- 5 Capt. Th. B. Jones, Hubbard's Batt of Inf
- 6 Capt. M. H. Christian, Roberts Regt of Inf
- 7 Capt. James H. Jones, " " "
- 8 Lieut. A. Whitaker, Cooke Batt of Art
- 9 Lieut. H. C. Mansford, Roberts Regt of Inf
- 10 Lieut. R. P. Roberts, " " "
- 11 Lieut. Richard A. Carter, " " "
- 12 Lieut. William Threlkeld, Hubbard's Batt " "

Major C. F. [unclear] 1st Regiment Texas
Volunteer Infantry, Judge Advocate.
No other officers than those
named can be assembled without
manifest injury to the service.
By order of Brig Genl P. O. Abert

Sanay Sept of Texas
James Boyer Davis
Capt & A. A. Gent.

Houston, Texas
10 o'clock A.M. April 18th 1862.
The Court met pursuant

to the above order.

Present.
Capt. J. J. Fontaine, Clerk, Bate of duty
Capt. J. D. Johnson, Minutes kept & read
Capt. W. G. Englewood, Roberts kept of duty.
Capt. R. P. Seay, do do
Capt. M. Bolin, Hubbard's Bate of duty
Capt. M. H. Christian, Roberts kept of duty
Capt. James H. Jones, do do
Squire: A. Whitaker, Clerk's Bate of duty
Squire: H. C. Redford, Roberts kept of duty
Squire: Richard L. Baker, do do

Major E. F. Gray, Judge Advocate
Squire: J. E. Jones, of Company "A" 1st Texas
Battalion, the accused, also present.
The Judge Advocate having
read the order convening the Court,
asked the accused, Squire J. E. Jones,
if he had any objection to any mem-
ber named therein, to which he
replied,

"I have no objection to any member."

The Court was then duly
sworn by the Judge Advocate, and
the Judge Advocate was duly sworn
by the presiding Officer of the Court.

in presence of the accused.

The Judge Advocate then asked the accused if he had any desire for a special counsel; and if he had any reason to assign why the Court should not proceed to trial?

To which he replied,

That he had no wish for a counsel, and was ready for trial.

The charges were then read aloud by the Judge Advocate, as follows:

Charges and Specifications preferred against Lieutenant J. E. Lowe, of Company H, 1st Indiana Battalion.

Charge First.

Conduct to the prejudice of good name and military discipline.

Specification

In this, that the said Lieutenant J. E. Lowe, of Company H, 1st Indiana Battalion, did, on or about the 8th day of February 1862, go to a fire near the Company quarters around which was standing a large crowd of men, and did then make use of such language as was calculated to bring the commanding officer into disrespect and carry the impression that he had neglected his duties; thereby setting an example which if not repressed, does away with military discipline and leads to disrespect and mutiny,

size. The Captain, J. E. Jones, had ordered
the Captain to write to the Quartermaster
for needed supplies, and
that he had obeyed, or words to
that effect. This at Camp Hibert,
Sabine Pass.

Charge Second.

Conduct unbecoming an
officer and a gentleman.
Specification.

In this, that Lieutenant
J. E. Jones, of Company "A" Seikens
Battalion, died, on the first day
of March 1864, between the hours
of one and five o'clock P.M., while
on the Company parade ground,
playing ball, with Corporal Hotchkiss,
of Company "A", a son of
the deceased, or words to that effect. It is
at Camp Hibert Sabine Pass.

O. M. Maister.

Capt. Connelley to a Subj. Bate.

By Judge Advocate.

Sir, J. E. Jones, you have
heard the charges prepared against
you, how say you - Guilty, or
Not Guilty?

In which the accused, Sir,
J. E. Jones, pleads as follows:
NOT Guilty.

The Judge Advocate here gave no-
tice, that should there be any persons
present in Court, who had been sum-
moned as witnesses, they must

WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.

other and wait until called for.

Scient. Thos. Bottom, of Company "A" 1st Maine Battalion, a witness on the part of the prosecution are duly sworn.

By Judge Advocate.

Question. Do you know the accused, if you, what is his name and rank, and to what Corps is he attached?

Answer. I know the accused. His name is J. E. Jones. He is the Second Lieut. of Company "A" 1st Maine Battalion.

Question. Do you know of the accused having used language of a disrespectful and abusive turn towards his Commanding Officer?

Answer. No, Sir, I do not.

Question. Do you know of his having used language of a disrespectful turn towards or of the Captain of the Company to which he is attached?

Answer. No, Sir, I do not.

Question. Do you know of his having at any time cursed or used abusive language of Company "A" 1st Maine Battalion?

Answer. I do not.

Question. State all that you know in regard to his having done so?

Answer. On the first day of March 1862, (in the afternoon sometime) while playing engaged in a game of ball on the parade ground, a dispute arose between Lieut. Jones and Corporal H. H. H. in regard

to the game. ~~Let~~ Lt. Jones, called
Corporal Hotchkiss a "son of a bitch".
What is about the game total of it.

The accused declined
to cross examine the witness.

By the Court.

Question. Did Corporal Hotchkiss say
anything to provoke Lt. Jones,
before he used the language attrib-
uted to him? if so, what did he
say or do?

Answer. When the dispute arose about
the game, Corporal Hotchkiss said
"it was not so", and went on to ^{explain} say
about the point in dispute, and
repeated the expression the second
time. This is about all I remember.

Question. Was Lt. Jones' word dispute
the by the Corporal?

Answer. Of course he disputed it, as
I have said he said "it was not so".
Question by a member.

Is Lt. Jones an habitually pro-
fan swearer?

An objection being made to
the question, the Court was charged,
and upon discussion it was decided
by the Court that it was improper
to put the question.

Witness recalled, and testimony
read over.

Private J. W. Reid, of Company
2^d Indiana Battalion, a witness on the part of the

WAR DEPARTMENT

REBEL ARCHIVES

part of the prosecution are duly sworn.
By Judge Advocate.

Question. Did you ever hear the accused, Let. Jones, use language of a disrespectful tone of his commanding officer, or the Captain of his Company?

Answer. I can't say that I ever did.

Question. Did you ever hear Let. Jones say that he had given an order to the Capt. of his Company, and that he had him obeyed?

This question being objected to, the Court was charged. Upon discussion, the Court advised that the question was improper, being a leading question, and should not be asked.

The witness was then recalled.
Question. Were you in Company with Let. Jones on or about the night of February 3rd 1862?

Answer. I think I was, Sir.

Question. Where were you with him on that occasion?

Answer. I was with him almost constantly about the quarters at Camp Keitt.

Question. Do you recollect hearing him speak of the Captain of his Company about that time?

Answer. No, Sir.

Question. What did you hear him say?

Answer. One evening we were about that time. We were sitting around a fire

when some one made about the
can being... some was per-
sented, and... If there did
not come some one there that evening,
the Quarter Master would get hell, or
something of that kind: "that he had
told the Captain to come down on time,
and that, if that did not do, to come
down on the Quarter Master's back;
and that, if that did not do, to go to
Jeff Davis." That is all I know about
it.

Question - Do you know anything of his
going, cursing, or using Hotchkiss?
Answer, I do not, Sir.

Cross examined by the accused -
Question - Did you hear me say I had
ordered the Captain to come down on
the Quarter Master?

Answer - No, Sir; I did not hear him
say that.

Question - Did I not say, I had recom-
mended him to do so, as the right
mode of procedure?

Answer - No, Sir, not in my hearing.
- By the Court.

Question - Did you understand the
accused as intending to use disre-
spectful language towards his
superior officer?

Answer - I did not particularly.

Private D. C. Smith, of Company
"H" 1st Kansas Battalion, a witness on

The part of the prosecution was duly
sworn.

- By the Judge Advocate.
Question. Now you are company with
Lieut. Jones on the evening of the
8th of February 1862?

Answer. Yes, Sir, I was.

Question. Do you remember to have
heard him speak of the Captain
of his company on that occasion?

Answer. Yes, Sir.

Question. State what you heard him
say?

Answer. That he had been up in
the quarters and had spoken to
the Captain about corn and wood,
saying - We would have those things
on the next morning, if not, the
Quartermaster would catch the devil -
I believe was the words he used - That
was all I recollect hearing him say
about the matter.

Question. What did you hear him
say had occurred between him and
the Captain?

Answer. That he and the Captain were
speaking about it, and that he had
told the Captain to write to the Quar-
termaster about it as well as I
can recollect.

Question. Did you understand Lieut.
Jones to be speaking in a disrespectful
manner of the Captain of the
company?

Answer. No, Sir, I don't suppose he was; I didn't understand him in that way.

The accused declined to cross examine the witnesses.

By the Court.

Question. Do you know anything of Simeon having cursed Corporal Hotchkiss?

Answer. No, Sir.

Private James Fordy, of Company 1, 1st Maine Battalion, a witness on the part of the prosecution was duly sworn.

By the Judge Advocate.

Question. Do you know anything of Simeon having cursed Corporal Hotchkiss?

Answer. Yes, Sir.

Question. State what you know?

Answer. Simeon and Corporal Hotchkiss were playing ball a game of ball; a slight difficulty occurred in regard to the game, when Simeon caught Corporal Hotchkiss a liar, and Hotchkiss gave him the lie. That is all.

Question. Where was this, and when?

Answer. I don't exactly know when, but it was at Camp Hibert, Sabine Pass. It was in 1862; I suppose it was a month ago, I don't think it was two months ago.



Question. What was the nature of the difficulty?

Answer. It originated about the game of ball. I don't know the particulars exactly.

Question. Did you ever hear Saint-Louis speak in a disrespectful manner of his commanding officer, or the Captain of his Company?

Answer. I did not.

Cross examined by the accused.

Question. Did not Corporal Hotchkiss provoke me to say what I did?

Answer. Yes, Sir, I believe he did, from what I afterwards heard. I paid no attention to the dispute until I heard them give each other the lie.

By the Court:

Question. What language did Saint-Louis use, in reply to Corporal Hotchkiss, when he called him a liar?

Answer. I don't know. Saint-Bottom was present, and immediately stepped between them, and said they should not quarrel.

Question. Did not the accused say to Saint-Bottom, that if he had cursed Corporal Hotchkiss he would willingly apologize for it?

Answer. I don't know, Sir, I don't recollect that he said so.

Upon reading over the evidence to the witness, he desired the following corrections to be made, in the

To the Hon. Mr. Justice, The Judge
Advocate, &c. That he heard, that
some call Corporal Hotchkiss a
"damn liar", and Corporal Hotchkiss
responds with a "damn liar".

that the prosecution was closed.

Recd of
RECORDED
Private James B. Prigdal,
Company 1st Infantry Battalion,
These papers are not in my possession.

By ~~the~~ _____

dition. Can you not hear all that
passed in the difficulty between
Leprieux, Holmwood and myself?

* During I don't know that I heard it
all, I was ~~out~~ playing ball at
the time.

Quartermaster. With you state what you
heard me say to Corporal Hotchkiss?
Answer. To the best of my know-
ledge. They were disputing about
the game of ball. When Lt. Jones
called Hotchkiss a liar, and
Hotchkiss replied that he was a
damned liar or something like
that. When I heard them call
each other liars, I went up and
stopped between them. They finally
became quiet and cowered down.

Caution. I do not expect Hottel's
proofs me to say what I did?

Answering. I don't know, I was not
present to hear the beginning
of it.

5

Question. Will you not hear me say
to Squire Bolton, that if I had cursed
him (Hotchkiss) I was willing to
apologize for it?

Answer. I heard him say, he was
sorry he had done it, and was
willing to apologize for it, but don't
remember to whom he made the
remark.

The accused declined
to make any answer.

The statements of
the parties being thus in possession
of the Court, the Court was closed
for deliberation, and having
maturely considered the evidence
advanced, found the accused
Squintman, of Company
"A" Sikeens Battalion, as follows:

Of the Specification of First Charge - Not Guilty.
Of the First Charge - Not Guilty.

Of the Specification of Second Charge - Not Guilty.
Of the Second Charge - Not Guilty.
And the Court do therefore
honorably acquit him.

The Court adjourned to meet at
10 o'clock A.M. on the 19th inst.

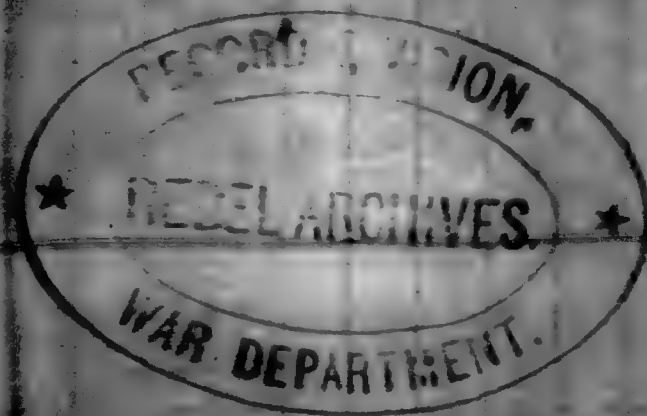
J. J. [unclear]
Capt. C. H. [unclear] Presiding the Court.
E. H. Gray.
Judge [unclear].

J. Proceedings of
General Court Martial
convened at Houston
April 18th 1862.

Trial of Lieutenant
J. L. Jones. Corp. 4th
Texas Battalion.

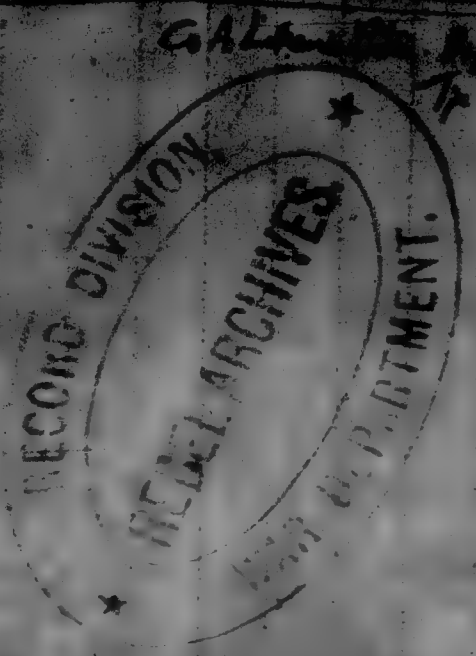
Pugh

April 9 - 1862



Salmon 2000
31 March 02
A. J. Williams
Myer 2000
1862

Carlson Chgo
March 21 1862



Magdalen Salvi Pas
30 March 1862

In
Enclosed herewith I have
from a collection of changes
and a few changes against
the 30th of March 1862
which I have been coming in
the collection from the 1st of
March to 30th of March
1862.

Thank you for the
from the 1st of March
I have been
Myself

From the 1st of March
to the 30th of March
1862

John Jones
14 March. Star
at Balaclava
W. of Crimea

Chgs against -
Private Holmes
and Dr. Jones



LE Jones

Lee, C. A. Likens Belle Tex.

Headquarters, Salem, Mass.
14 March 1862

Sir
Enclosed herewith please find
charges preferred against Lieutenant
J. E. Jones of Company A, 1st
Regiment and private Thomas Adams
of Company C, 1st Regiment & Dr. J. W. Adams
of the same.

I have the honor to be
Dear Sir,

Very respectfully,
Wm. C. Adams, Major & Comd'g, 1st Regiment.

To Mr. Samuel B. Davis,
A. A. Genl.

Proceeding of a ^{High} Court Martial
of which Capt S. J. Fontaine is President
was held. Pri Thomas Holmes of Co "C"
Liberia Batta on the following Charge &
Specification.

Charge - Striking a superior officer.
Specification. In that he Pri Thomas
Holmes of Co "C" Liberia Batta
did on the 11th day of March 1862
Strike Corp J. A. Roberts of Co "C"
Liberia Batta. This at Camp Jovin
Savane Pass.

To all of which the accused Pri Thomas
Holmes pleads "not guilty".

The Court after mature deliberation from
~~the~~ ^{the} evidence from the accused
Pri Thomas Holmes as follows. Is
of the Specification Guilty
"Charge Guilty"

And do therefore sentence him Pri Thomas
Holmes of Co "C" Liberia Batta to be sent back
to his Co having been previously sufficiently
already.

2

Charge First. - Conduct to the prejudice
to good order & military discipline
the expectation. - In this that the said 2nd

Dr. E. Jones of Co. A. 1st Regt. Batt. Arty
on or about the 3rd day of February 1862
go to a fire near the Co. Quarters around
which was standing a large crowd of men
and did then make use of such language
as was calculated to bring the commanding
officer into disrepute and carry the
impression that he had neglected his duties
thereby setting an example which if not
checked it might lead to similar conduct.

Military discipline and leads to destruction &
 Murthering. By. That the said Jones had
 ordered the Captain to write to the Quartermaster
 for provisions and supplies. and that he
 had done so or would to that effect. This
 at Camp Beloit.

Le Comte de Cavour

And ^{was} ^{an} ^{unbecoming} ^{an} ^{officer}
And a Gentleman.

Is all of which the accused pleads
"Not Guilty"

as follows: 1st
of the present to 1st Cap. Not Guilty
1st Obay Not Guilty

And the Court do therefore acquit
him.

Has also been paid Army Street Pay
of \$2.00 C. Regt Texas Infy, on
the following Charge & Receipt -
By

Giles. M. E.
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624549	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. H. Jones

Privt., Co. F, ¹/₄ Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*4*.

Where *Galveston Co. Tex*

By whom *St. Jackson En-off*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Recruit from S. Troops*
Enrolled to 15th March
1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A. F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Copies

No. 814

I, the undersigned, Governor of this State, to the Hon. of the Texas,
Mississippi Department, having been authorized by General J. H. Taylor, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. B. H. Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms on the Continent of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of
America, or under and in the service of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the proper one of our
United States.

Done at Austin
this 30. day of June 1865.

W. H. Jones Capt. & Knight
regt

Tex

W. H. Jones

W. H. Jones is

Genl. M. M.
Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625155	20
2	7033	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. 2, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 17*, 1864.

Place *Sabine Pass.*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libour's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James
Pitt

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave until Oct 8. 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Hunt

168

Genl. Shadrach
 Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624259	20
2	4344	21
3	4430	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Frederick M. Jones
Sgt. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
 Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*
 Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21-1862* 1862
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Valuation of horse, \$110.00; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Shadrach M. Jones

Sgt., Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 4 Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, J and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Jones
Sgt. Co. F. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 4 Dec* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spright*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

Jones. Solomon
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623743	20
2	3853	21
3	3974	22
4	4084	23
5	4250	24
6	7165	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Salomon Jones

Pvt , Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(641)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lincoln
Capt Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Polkman Jones

Pat, Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. + Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens-
war.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(445)

Copy 12

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Colonel Jones

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug

Enlisted

When

1863.

Where

Mich. 29

1862.

By whom

Beaumont

Period

Maj. Livers.
war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks Detailed to rept. to
Cap. Stevens. Pro. Mar.
Vermillionville, Aug.
4-1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, M, P and Q.

Back mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Solomon
Pat *E. J.* *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* *1864.*

Enlisted

When

Mon 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Lost paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Inglish

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pr *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Witness G. C. M.
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the *8th Battalion Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the *11th Battalion Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the *11th Regiment Texas Infantry* as Company I and the other companies assigned to the *1st Regiment Texas Infantry* as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Bunk

Genl. William
Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622022	20
2	2116	21
3	2198	22
4	2297	23
5	2373	24
6	7030	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also *James 13 Tex Vols*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Jones
Put. , Co. B. |

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 12

, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

At Hospital sick

Oct. 27, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Back mark:

St. H. Bozark

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Jones
Capt. , Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Irwin*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(545)

H. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. & Apr.* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *July 12* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bazarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Am Jones
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *May & June* 1865.

Enlisted

When

July 12

1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Brown*

Period *Was*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Feb. 28* 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Det. service with En-*
gineers Co. Beaumont. in
Order No. 143.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(165)

M. St. Bozarin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. J. Brown
+ Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 25* 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *July 12* 1862.

Where *San Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(241)

W. H. Bozarin

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave until Oct 6, 64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Gordon. A. P.
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623281	21
2	3409	22
3	3524	23
4	3650	24
5	4830	25
6	6112	26
7	6719	27
8	7120	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. L. Spaight
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 186*2*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

Wm. L. Spaight
Copied.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov - Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9 1862.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Collier

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Lt B. H. Brown

To what time Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gordon
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(441)

Wm. Williams
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864

Place *Camp Horse*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Gordon

Appears on *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

Commissioned officers present and absent:
1864

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *July 24*, 1864
Place *Sabine Pass*
Remarks *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

11. Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Hyatt
Dr. Jordan
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

See annex July 23/64
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jordan
Tr. Co. L. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Arrest July 23/64
Abine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Jordan. E. F.
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623282	20
2	3413	21
3	3528	22
4	3652	23
5	7492	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark:

See also *21 Jan 2nd*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Put, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 7* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(642) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 7 1862

Enlisted:

When

Aug 7 1862

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt. Spurlock

Period

3 up

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in list of names present as E. P. Jordan

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters
since 1 July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.,

E. J. Jordan
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 12 1862.

Where

Smith's Bluff

By whom

Capt Spurlock

Period

3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

E. F. Jordan

(Ft. Co. D.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 24 days from
Oct-26/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Stunk

(244)

Copyist.

Jordan, Henry
 Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621911	20
2	1959	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *> 1*

Book Mark: _____

See also *9 13 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

Henry Jordan

Dist. { Capt. I. H. Bunch's Arty Co.,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols. }

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass*
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Twelve months*

Remarks:

• This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Next mark:

H. H. Bogach

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Jordan
Capt. Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Sabine Pass Texas

13th June 1862

Private H Jordan

Co B Scher's Batt.

(to Ballin. Tex Camp)

Asking to be transf'd
to Burnett's Regt.

Approved

J. R. Clark Capt A. T.

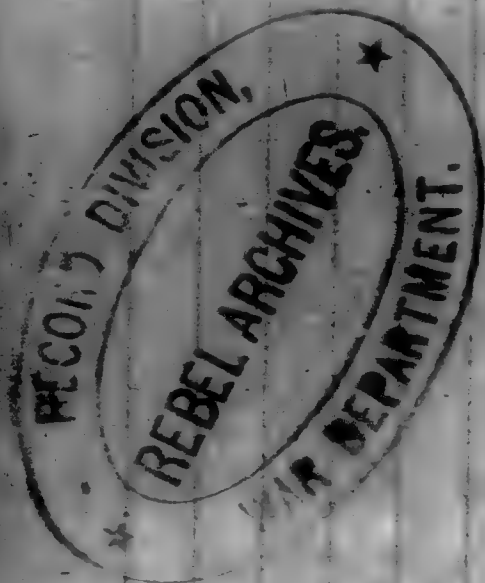
Approved

J. B. Clark

Wm Cunniff

Sabine Pass

X



West Virginia Valhalla Pass
June 3^d 1862.

Sir

Being desirous of rendering my
Country all that lays in my power in her
present struggle, I would most respect-
fully ask of the Commanding General
to be transferred to Captain Froesehold's Co.
Barnetts Regt. for the following reasons
having learned that said Regt. will soon
be off for the seat of war in which most
of my friends and relations have enlisted
and not having enjoyed good health while
laying in Camp for upwards of six months
and no probability of this Battalion being
ordered to the seat of war, I would ask of
earnestly ask of the Commanding General
to grant the above request.

Henry Jordan
Private of Co. B.
1st Lancers Battalion

Manuel Boyer Davis
Major and A. A. General
Mil. Dept of Texas
Houston

Jordan. E.
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	57626510	20
2	6546	21
3	6936	22
4	7527	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Do not blank:

See also *21 Jan 2nd*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Jordan
Pvt. Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 10, 1864

Place Kibbets Bluff

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Jordan
Capt. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mail Carrier to Orange

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Port. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Com. Dept N. Bluff.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

H. Gordon

Pvt. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 25/64
Enl 2 M. Dept.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE)
113n

71

H. Jordan

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature K. L. Vetter

Remarks:

Roll No.

even

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

113n

Tex

H. Jordon

Pvt. Capt. J. A. Burch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Jordan. G. F.
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623280	20
2	3410	21
3	3523	22
4	3648	23
5	4673	24
6	4878	25
7	5203	26
8	6684	27
9	7087	28
10	7479	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 9* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9 1862

Where Smith's Buff

By whom Capt Collier

Period 3 yr

Last paid:

By whom Lt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of Names present as J. P. Jordan

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

J. W. McLean

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan - Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 9* 1862.

Where *Smiths Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collier*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(647) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. S. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batt. Leinster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

C. G. Warr

Confederate
 11 Battalion, Texas.

Appears on *M. G. Jordan*
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *March*
 Regimental Return
 Volunteers *
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
 Remarks
 Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 , 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Amputation & Dressing

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
 , 186

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and ten infantry companies and known in the field as "Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as "A. I. G. O. Battalion Texas Cavalry." The battalion was broken up in November, 1862, when Texas Cavalry Company B was redesignated as A. I. G. O. Battalion Texas Artillery. Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as (Company I and the other companies K, L, M and N. The 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,

W. G. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battalion Garrison

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. Weir

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. P. Jordan
14th Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service ambulance
driver Oct 23/63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battal. 1. Texas.

Dr. J. L. Spain Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named to be,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 25/63
Ambulance driver

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Ambulance
Leaves Oct 25/63*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spunk

Gordon Nathan
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623223	20
2	3411	21
3	3525	22
4	3649	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nathan Jordan

Co. D., Co. D., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 9* 1862

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and H.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Chaplain
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Spaight's Battalion* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nathan Jordan

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 9*, 1862.

Where *Smiths Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collier*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid: *Capt B. W. Brown*

By whom *Oct 31*, 1863

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(62)

Wm Millan

Copyist.

Jordan. J. C.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623233	20
2	3361	21
3	3491	22
4	3613	23
5	5051	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of material cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Jordan

4 Corp., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 9, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. L. Jordan

(64)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 7, 1862.

Where Smith's Bluff

By whom Capt Collyer

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: Lt B W Brown

By whom

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(427)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

4 Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When June 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Mr William

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Jordan

brd, Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick March 30 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Jordan William
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623284	20
2	3412	21
3	3526	22
4	3651	23
5	4879	24
6	5204	25
7	6007	26
8	6312	27
9	7493	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also *W Jordan 21 Jan 2nd*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William

Co. D. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

William

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 9 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(667)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862*

Enlisted:

When *1862*

Where *Smith's*

By whom *Capt Collier*

Period *3 1/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1 700 1864.

Enlisted: June 9 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear: at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Learnster

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Johnson
Co. 2 { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers }

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battle Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

5674

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jordan

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear of
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service ambulance
driver OCT 28/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jordan
Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Ambulance
prior Oct 25/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Jordan
Company, Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Oct 30/64 Hardin County
Tx

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Thunt

Jordan, A. P.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, A. P.

Jordan, C. F.

Co *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, C. F.

Jordan, J. P.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, J. P.

Jordan, Nathan

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

-(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, Nathan

Jordan, T. C.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, T. C.

Jordan, William

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, William

Jordan, A. P.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

• (Confederate.) •

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, A. P.

Jordan, H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, H.

Gordon, L.A.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

~~((Confederate))~~

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, J. P.

Jordan, W. W.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jordan, William

Gerringer, Frank M
 Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623277	20
2	3407	21
3	3522	22
4	3654	23
5	6705	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *F.M. Gerringer 2d Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. ...
Oct, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(647)

Original.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

75

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Chas. H. H. C. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *July 1, 1863*

Where *Liberal, Tex*

By whom *Major Atkins*

Period *30 days*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt B W Brown*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters
since 25 63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. L. L.
Put, Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. M. Jernigan
Post, Co. *Spaigh's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug 23/64
21 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Journagan. H. H.
Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	30623166	20
2	3278	21
3	3408	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3
 Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Williams

Rank *Private* Captain *G. O. Williams* Company,
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*
Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 1861.

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Mai Likins*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies entered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Blank mark:

W. H. Williams

(Copy to)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 - 1862*

Enlisted

When *Sept 1, 1862*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May Lukens*

Period *12 m*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Brown*

To what time *Sept 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

So on roll

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, A, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Spaight
(645) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

Enlisted:

When

1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(445)

Copyright.

Journagan, F. M.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Journagen, Frank M.

Journagan, H. H.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Journagan, H. H.

Joyce, C. M.

Co. *c*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

• (Confederate.) •

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Joyner, W. F.

Joyce, J. M.
Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623783	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Joyce
Put, Co. E, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mch. 29 to May 1, 1862.*
dated May 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Cap. O'Bryan.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Libers' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(542)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Spaight's
 Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621561	20
2	1704	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Joyner

Priv. Capt. J. M. Barr's Company,
Liken's Battalion Texas Vols.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas (Infantry) 1st A & 1st C. It was reorganized June 1, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & 1st C. Company G was detached May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

117ex

J

W. T. Joyner

For Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When Sept 20, 1961

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. J. M. Blair

Period For the Year

Remarks: Died of Yellow
Fever Sep 9 and Final
Statement given.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Book mark : _____

(642)

J. Brown

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Speight's Batt. Texas
W. T. Joyner
Priv Co A. Speight's Bat. Tex
Appears on a *2d*

Register

containing a record of the Property of Deceased
Confederate Soldiers.

Date *Nov 27* 186*2*.

Died *Sabine Post*
Sept 9, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 27, page *173*

L. E. Felt

(1862)

200

Copyright

CONFEDERATE.)

J

Wm. J. J. J. J. J.
con. V. Speights batio

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1863.

No. 340

Amount \$141.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Camp. 10, File No 21, page 324

(625)

Wm. J. J. J. J.

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

Spaights / Batten
Appears on a 2e far Vols.

De far Valo.

for clothing.

for _____, 1862

1862

Date of issue....., 1862

1862

Signature _____

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Bowling

Copyist.

Quaker. Wilson A
 Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623700	20
2	3788	21
3	3903	22
4	4026	23
5	4248	24
6	4642	25
7	1435	26
8	1404	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Junker,
1st Lt. Co E. Speights Batt. Inf.
Tex.

Subject: Absent without leave.

Title of record: L.R. #11
Army of Mo. Mo. Div., Mo. Forces.

Date: Feb. 2/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated. .
(Confederate)

(Confederate.)

J

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wilson A. Jenkins.
2nd Lt., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mch. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Elected March
29th 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wilson, A. J. Jr.
2nd Lieut., Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct.

1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Litens

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Absent at home in
Beaumont sick.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Litens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(145)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

William A. Spaight
2^d Lieut, Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 1. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wilson, A. Junker
1st Lieut (Co. E.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted
When Mch. 29 1862.

Where Beaumont
By whom Maj. Likens.
Period war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Furloughed for 10
days Aug 7/63 pending new
application for its extension.
Promoted from 2d to 1st (over)

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Back mark:

A. H. Graham

Copies

APR. 2

SCOTT
1863

1914

Lieut - July 19th 1863.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wilson A. Junker

1st Lieut, Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Dickens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resignation ex-
cepted Dec. 31st 1863
Discharged.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(200)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

in A. L. L. L.

12 Co. 54 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

*Remarks: Has been absent without
leave since 20 Sept 1863*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Liker's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Y. G. West

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J.

Printer

*Lt. Col. E. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment

186

Remarks:

Resigned.

* Name appears only in column
of remarks opposite J. M. Long.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lutes' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th South Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. A. J. J. J.
2 Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a **Roster**
of the organization named above.
Roster dated *Beaumont*
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment *March 29*, 1862.
Date of resignation *March 29*, 1862.

Remarks: *Mustered into service*
March 29-62 for war.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, and
in the field as "Linn's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and the
unit designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was
reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. I. G. O.
It was redesignated Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was redesignated as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry in August of 1862. Company G was
in 1862, from Infantry in Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and H.

Blank mark:

H. H. Bogardus
Capt

No. 32.

No. 14

ABSTRACT G,

QR., 1863

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

September 1863

Issued

September 9th 1863

Sprague & Ball
Gen

15 Inf

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for PUBLIC Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

Battalion

C. S. Army, for

Ten

days, commencing the

1st of *September*

1863 at

Beaumont Texas

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.		CORN	HARLEY	OATS	HAY	FODDER	
<i>Sept 9th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>					<i>120</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	
Required,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:						
On hand, to be deducted,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:						
To be supplied,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	<i>120</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of Animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at

Beaumont

, on the

9th

day of

September

1863, of

C. S. Army

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

One hundred and twenty

pounds of corn

pounds of barley,

pounds of

oats,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(CHECKED DUPLICATED)

W. C. Anderson Lt. Spayts B. Co.

The first of these is the
 fact that the system is
 not self-sufficient. It
 is dependent on the
 government for its
 maintenance and
 operation. This is a
 serious flaw in the
 system, and it is
 one of the reasons why
 it is not widely
 adopted.

MS A 9.3

Owing to protracted ill health (the certified report
 being unable to perform the duties of a physician
 I therefore resign my position as 1st Lieutenant
 of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, U.S.A.
 I may be able at some future time to report
 as a member of the 1st Cavalry Regiment, U.S.A.

Most. Ch. 2. v. 1

Wm. C. S. Straight

This will certify that Lieut. W. T. Sumner Co. Engineers
Bat. is now and has been for some months under treat-
ment for Chronic Hepatitis, (Diarrhoea and consequent de-
bility, rendering him wholly, in my opinion, unfit for duty,
and entirely incident to military life.

A. B. Robinson M. D.

Planned Aug 22nd 1863

1871

11/16/53

12. *Chamaecyparis*
sp.

Justice. E
 Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50623165	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*
 Number of personal papers herein *3*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

3 Justice

Roll of Capt. James G. Clark's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Cabine Pass Tex

Nov 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 24, 1861

Where

Cabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(186)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

J
B. Justice
Capt Geo D Likens Balt. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 June , 1862

Date of payment 28 Oct , 1862

By whom B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 351

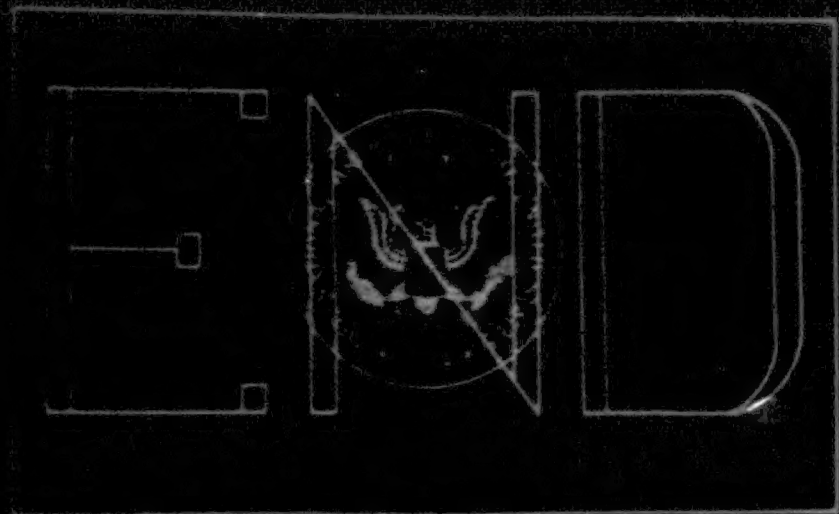
Q. J. Taylor

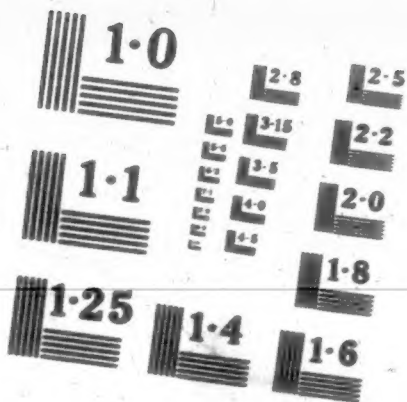
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

352





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

